

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

## Pedigree Chart

25 Sep 1999

Chart no. 1

No. 1 on this chart is the same  
as no. 1 on chart no. 1

|   |  |  |  |   |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| <b>4 Daniel EUBANKS</b><br>B: 18 Jan 1854<br>P: Randolph Co., AL<br>M: 7 Feb 1874<br>P: Clay Co., AL<br>D: 7 Oct 1929<br>P: Marshall Co., AL                    |  | <b>8 Francis EUBANKS</b><br>B: 15 Jul 1827<br>P:<br>M: 15 Sep 1844<br>P: Pike Co., GA<br>D:<br>P:              |  | <b>16 Daniel EUBANKS</b><br>B:<br>D:                      |  | 32<br>cont.  |
| <b>2 Thomas EUBANKS</b><br>B: 18 May 1890<br>P: Ashland, Clay Co., AL<br>M: 15 Jul 1914<br>P: Marshall Co., AL<br>D: 14 Jan 1977<br>P: Mobile, Mobile Co., AL   |  | <b>9 Martha JOINER</b><br>B: abt 1825<br>P:<br>D: abt 1859<br>P:   |  | <b>17 Dianna G. JOINER</b><br>B: 4 Jun 1804<br>D:         |  | 33<br>cont.<br><b>34 Gibson JOINER Sr.</b><br>cont.<br><b>35 Ricey MATTHEWS</b><br>cont. 2                           |
| <b>5 Lydia Jane YOUNG</b><br>B: 3 Jun 1854<br>P: AL<br>D: 13 May 1909<br>P: AL  |  | <b>10 John T. YOUNG</b><br>B: 1808<br>P:<br>M:<br>P:<br>D:<br>P:   |  | 18<br>B:<br>D:  |  | 36<br>cont.<br>37<br>cont.<br>38<br>cont.<br>39<br>cont.   |
| <b>1 Homer EUBANKS</b><br>B: 12 Jul 1917<br>P: Grassey, Marshall Co., AL<br>M: 22 Jun 1938<br>P: Boaz, Marshall Co., AL<br>D: 28 Sep 1998<br>P: Jackson Co., MS |  | <b>11 Sarah (Sally)</b><br>B:<br>P:<br>D:<br>P:  |  | 20<br>B:<br>D:  |  | 40<br>cont.<br>41<br>cont.<br>42<br>cont.<br>43<br>cont.<br>44<br>cont.<br>45<br>cont.<br>46<br>cont.<br>47<br>cont. |
| <b>6 John CORBIN</b><br>B: 13 May 1866<br>P: Marshall Co., AL<br>M: 9 Dec 1886<br>P: Marshall Co., AL<br>D: 28 Aug 1931<br>P: McVile, Marshall Co., AL          |  | <b>12 Merida CORBIN</b><br>B: 7 Aug 1830<br>P:<br>M: 17 Jun 1850<br>P: Cherokee Co., GA<br>D: 9 Mar 1897<br>P: |  | 21<br>B:<br>D:  |  | 48<br>cont.<br>49<br>cont.<br>50<br>cont.<br>51<br>cont.   |
| <b>3 Mamie CORBIN</b><br>B: 19 Feb 1896<br>P: Marshall Co., AL<br>D: 23 Jan 1982<br>P: Mobile, Mobile Co., AL   |  | <b>13 M KUYKENDALL</b><br>B: 9 Aug 1831<br>P:<br>D: 12 Dec 1909<br>P: Crossville, DeKalb Co.                   |  | <b>26 E KUYKENDALL</b><br>B: 22 Jun 1803<br>D: 6 Aug 1899 |  | 52 <b>P KUYKENDALL</b><br>cont. 3<br><b>53 Mary Polly BEARD</b><br>cont.   |
| <b>7 Martha SHIREY</b><br>B: 19 Feb 1865<br>P: Butts Co., GA<br>D: 25 Oct 1952<br>P: McVile, Marshall Co., AL   |  | <b>14 Newman SHIREY</b><br>B: 1814<br>P:<br>M:<br>P:<br>D: 1901<br>P:  |  | <b>27 Jane PONDER</b><br>B: 10 Dec 1810<br>D: 11 Dec 1898 |  | 54<br>cont.<br>55<br>cont.<br>56<br>cont.<br>57<br>cont.<br>58<br>cont.<br>59<br>cont.                               |
| <b>15 Susan LEWIS</b><br>B: 1828<br>P:<br>D: 1911<br>P:   |  | <b>30 Thomas LEWIS</b><br>B: 1788<br>D: aft 1873   |  | <b>31 Mary DUKE</b><br>B:<br>D:                           |  | 60 <b>LEWIS</b><br>cont.<br><b>61 STRADER</b><br>cont.<br><b>62 DUKE</b><br>cont.<br><b>63 HARRIS</b><br>cont.       |

Prepared 25 Sep 1999 by:

Peggy Riviere  
P.O. Box 30488  
New Orleans, LA  
70190-0488

e-mail: PegR001@AOL.COM



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| 8. Littleton Eubanks<br>1839-1901   | ✓ 16. Charles P. Eubanks<br>1802-1884                       | 32. William E. Eubanks<br>1765-1838       |
|   | 17. Alley E. Havard<br>1808-1863                            | 33. Alice Burns                           |
| ✓ 9. Sara Cooley<br>1846-1910   | ✓ 18. Kurt Cooley<br>1809 -                                 | 34. John H. Havard                        |
|   | 19. Matilda Pipkins<br>1809 - MILLER                        | 35. Celia Hulsey                          |
|   |   | 36. KINCHIN COOLEY<br>1780 - A 1850       |
|   |   | 37. ELIZABETH HIGGINS<br>2. Lucy Sheppard |
|   |   | 38.                                       |
|   |   | 39.                                       |
|   | 20. Jesse Woodard<br>1820-1848                              | 40. Elisha Woodard<br>1798 -              |
| ✓ 10. James S. Woodard<br>1-13-1848 - 10-27-1917  | ✓ 21. Martha Ann Ball<br>JAN 30 1824 - FEB 12 1902          | 41. Susan Sanders<br>1794/1804 -          |
|   | ✓ 22. Alec Galloway<br>7/5/1803-6/24/1889                   | ✓ 42. James Sampson Ball<br>1779 -        |
| ✓ 11. Sarah Galloway<br>2-27-1844 - 12-2-1929   | 23. Katy McLean<br>10/18/1812 -<br>1/11/1907                | 43. Sara Roberts<br>1801 -                |
|   |   | 44. DAVID GALLOWAY<br>18 MARCH 1767       |
|   |   | 45. CATHARINE MELDRUM                     |
|   |   | 46. JOHN MCLEAN 1781-1850                 |
|   |   | 47. SARAH MCLEOD                          |
|   |   | 48.                                       |
|   | 24. REV. JAMES R. THOMAS<br>1815 IN TENN                    | 49.                                       |
| 12. William E. Thomas, Sr.<br>1841-1883<br>m. ② T. Olivia Blankenship<br>Lou                                | 25. M. A. ?<br>1822 IN ALA                                  | 50.                                       |
| ① Louisa J. Mendenhall<br>b. 1810 NC (or 1804)  | 26. James B. Mendenhall<br>1850 Simpson Co MS - 1860 Mobile | 51.                                       |
| 13. T. Olivia Blankenship<br>1854-1895 b. abt 1843<br>m. ③ May 9, 1866 mobile Miss<br>? J. 1869 mobile Ala. | 27. Winifred<br>b. 1810 NC                                  | 52.                                       |
|   |   | 53.                                       |
|   |   | 54.                                       |
|   |   | 55.                                       |
|   | 28. James Evans<br>N.C. 1804-1888                           | 56. HENRY John Evans<br>1775              |
| 14. Tyra Evans<br>1844-1897   | 29. Lavina Roberts<br>S.C. 1809-1871                        | 57. 1773 - A 1850<br>John R. Roberts      |
|   |   | 58. Tyra Roberts, Sr. ?<br>1787 -         |
|   |   | 59. MARTHA ELIZABETH BATEMAN              |
|   |   | 60.                                       |
|   |   | 61.                                       |
| 15. Laura Hinton<br>1852-1930   | 30.   | 62.                                       |
|   | 31.   | 63.                                       |



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

JUDGE OF PROBATE

| NAME                     | NAME                     | DATE OF MARRIAGE<br>MONTH DAY YEAR | BOOK<br>NUMBER | PAGE<br>NUMBER |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| THOMAS THEOPHILUS        | TUCKER MARY E            | JUL 1, 1869                        | 24             | 66             |
| THOMAS THOMAS J          | BOOTH GEORGIANA          | NOV 14, 1894                       | 33             | 691            |
| THOMAS THOMAS J JR       | MALONE GRACIE E          | SEP 8, 1918                        | 49             | 216            |
| THOMAS THOMAS WESLEY     | MARTINEZ CAROL ANN       | AUG 26, 1961                       | 100            | 2545           |
| THOMAS THURMAN ROSS      | VELIE DOLORES PATRICIA   | SEP 13, 1952                       | 85             | 367            |
| THOMAS VERMELL           | MILLER ROBERT            | AUG 8, 1920                        | 51             | 198            |
| THOMAS VICTORIA          | HART LEONARD             | SEP 26, 1914                       | 46             | 268            |
| THOMAS VIOLA             | SEXTON THOMAS ANDREW     | JAN 17, 1960                       | 96             | 481            |
| THOMAS VIRGINIA          | MCWATTERS THOMAS         | LIC NOT RET                        | 23             | 427            |
| THOMAS VIRGINIA B        | PATE LAWRENCE            | MAY 29, 1890                       | 32             | 268            |
| THOMAS WALTER            | WARD SUSIE               | APR 15, 1907                       | 40             | 409            |
| THOMAS WALTER            | CONNING CECILE           | OCT 25, 1883                       | 29             | 600            |
| THOMAS WALTER A          | LEWIS RUTH INEZ          | OCT 23, 1927                       | 57             | 364            |
| THOMAS WALTER AUGUSTA    | JAMES SARAH CULVER       | JAN 20, 1952                       | 84             | 523            |
| THOMAS WANDA KATHRYN     | DAVIS CLIFFORD DOUGLAS   | OCT 24, 1964                       | 107            | 8446           |
| THOMAS WAYNE FORREST     | FORD JOYCE               | JUL 12, 1963                       | 104            | 5879           |
| THOMAS WESLEY            | MYERS RACHEL C           | MAR 13, 1870                       | 24             | 283            |
| THOMAS WILBUR PRESTON    | RISOR MITTIE CHRISTINE   | DEC 31, 1945                       | 76             | 230            |
| THOMAS WILEY MARION      | DAVIS CATHERINE          | NOV 9, 1892                        | 33             | 148            |
| THOMAS WILLIAM           | CAPPS ALLIE              | JAN 22, 1914                       | 45             | 549            |
| THOMAS WILLIAM B         | KENNECY ARTIMESE MARIE   | JAN 8, 1926                        | 56             | 73             |
| THOMAS WILLIAM CLINTON   | WOMBLE FRANCES AILEEN    | SEP 5, 1944                        | 73             | 258            |
| THOMAS WILLIAM E         | TONDOS WILHELMENA        | AUG 16, 1906                       | 40             | 25             |
| THOMAS WILLIAM E         | MENDENHALL LOUISA J      | MAY 9, 1866                        | 22             | 64             |
| THOMAS WILLIAM F         | DOWNNEY DEBBIE           | JUL 23, 1902                       | 37             | 218            |
| THOMAS WILLIAM F         | HOWARD FANNY             | JUN 26, 1887                       | 31             | 139            |
| THOMAS WILLIAM FRANKLIN  | BEASLEY ERNESTINE        | OCT 7, 1961                        | 100            | 2798           |
| THOMAS WILLIAM GEORGE JR | BETBEZE EVELYN JO ANNE   | SEP 9, 1961                        | 100            | 2656           |
| THOMAS WILLIAM HENRY     | CROMER SARAH             | DEC 2, 1943                        | 72             | 14             |
| THOMAS WILLIAM HENRY JR  | LOTT ELIZABETH MAXINE    | JUN 2, 1967                        | 115            | 145            |
| THOMAS WILLIAM LELAND    | WILLIAMS DORIS ELAINE    | AUG 18, 1946                       | 77             | 464            |
| THOMAS WILLIAM M         | BRANNAN ELIZA            | MAR 6, 1855                        | 14             | 74             |
| THOMAS WILLIAM MCKINLEY  | EVANS ANNA R             | APR 11, 1923                       | 53             | 558            |
| THOMAS WILLIE            | MCGILBERRY FRANK         | MAR 29, 1910                       | 42             | 506            |
| THOMAS WILMA FAYE        | BASTIAN JAMES LOUIS      | JUL 17, 1953                       | 86             | 350            |
| THOMAS WILSON COOPER SR  | CLARK MILDRED REITER     | JUL 22, 1942                       | 69             | 125            |
| THOMAS YOUNG             | MILLER PRESTELINE        | LIC NOT RET                        | 14             | 83             |
| THOMAS YOUNG             | MILLS ELIZABETH          | LIC NOT RET                        | 15             | 108            |
| THOMASICH MUSSETTA       | MURRAY SHERARD H         | AUG 15, 1893                       | 33             | 368            |
| THOMASIE JOY ANNE        | DOMECQ JULES LEE         | NOV 20, 1961                       | 100            | 2990           |
| THOMASON ALICE           | MCCORMICK GEORGE W       | JUN 25, 1867                       | 23             | 175            |
| THOMASON ALLEN C         | MCHUGH MINNIE M          | JUL 22, 1896                       | 34             | 248            |
| THOMASON BILLIE BLANCHE  | TRUSSELL DAVID ALLISON   | JAN 16, 1960                       | 96             | 479            |
| THOMASON GEORGIA FIDELIA | BELL RICHARD J           | DEC 26, 1912                       | 44             | 599            |
| THOMASON JAMES H         | FLINN MARY ANN           | JUN 23, 1842                       | 5              | 207            |
| THOMASON JAMES H         | FLINN MARY ANN           | JUN 23, 1842                       | 6              | 165            |
| THOMASON JOSEPH WILLIAM  | THOMAS BILLIE FAYE       | AUG 9, 1944                        | 73             | 166            |
| THOMASON KAY DARLENE     | GUIDROZ DENNY RAY        | AUG 6, 1965                        | 110            | 91             |
| THOMASON MATHEW D        | TAYLOR MARGARET E        | OCT 25, 1865                       | 21             | 76             |
| THOMASON MATTHEW DEWITT  | HUMPHRIES JANIE STABLER  | DEC 26, 1916                       | 47             | 684            |
| THOMASON REBECCA KAYE    | MELTON DOUGLAS ALBERT II | JUN 30, 1967                       | 115            | 431            |
| THOMASON SHEILA GLENETTE | LEWIS STEVEN PARKER      | NOV 17, 1967                       | 116            | 573            |
| THOMASON THELMA ANONA    | THORNTON TANDY JAMES     | FEB 2, 1945                        | 74             | 160            |

MARRIAGE BOND



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

E-Mail — [smee12@dataasync.com](mailto:smee12@dataasync.com)

Stanley B. Eubanks

P.O. Box 292

Durandale, Ms. 39452

Thomas - Mendenhall



162 MAIN STREET • 2 BLOCKS NORTH OF L. L. BEAN • FREEPORT, MAINE 04032  
(207) 865-9377 • 1-800-342-6423 • FAX (207) 865-1684  
[www.harraseeketinn.com](http://www.harraseeketinn.com) • e-mail [harraseeke@aol.com](mailto:harraseeke@aol.com)



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

|                       |       |              |     |                       |       |         |
|-----------------------|-------|--------------|-----|-----------------------|-------|---------|
| 176. Chapman Myers    | 36    | H. carpenter | TN  | Christian Moore       | 39    | M       |
| Almeda                | 26    | \$1500.      | MS  | Thomas L. Mendenhall  | 49    | M       |
| Frances               | 14    | F school     | MS  | William J. Good       | 26    | M       |
| Martha                | 12    | F school     | MS  | Elizabeth Fortenberry | 25    | F       |
| Arminta               | 10    | F school     | MS  | Oscar Moore           | 9     | M       |
| Mary                  | 5     | F            | MS  | Joseph Ragland        | 30    | M       |
| Lenonidas             | 3     | M            | MS  | James McMillan        | 25    | M       |
| Nancy                 | 2     | F            | MS  | Dicy                  | 20    | F       |
|                       |       |              |     | Z/Timmerman A.        | 2     | M       |
| 177. Geo. D. Funchess | 35    | physician    | SC  | Judith Boggan         | 88    | F       |
| Amanda                | 25    | F \$35.      | MS  |                       |       |         |
| Marsellus A.          | 3     | M            | MS  | 183. Jesse Boswell X  | 45    | M       |
| Thadeus S.            | 1     | M            | MS  | Matilda               | 26    | F       |
| Oliver O.             | 8 mo. | M            | MS  | Vincent               | 8     | M       |
| William Weathersby    | 23    | physician    | MS  | Kitsey                | 6     | F       |
| Barnabas P. Funchess  | 23    | student      | MS  | Franklin              | 4     | M       |
|                       |       |              |     | Celia                 | 2     | F       |
| 178. Green Fenn       | 48    | M farmer     | GA  |                       |       |         |
| Elizabeth             | 52    | F \$300.     | GA  | 184. Henry? Field     | 39    | mill    |
| Elizabeth             | 23    | F            | MS  | Catharine             | 46    | F \$    |
| Nicey? E.             | 12    | F school     | MS  | Lucy J.               | 11    | F sc    |
| Letitia C.            | 9     | F school     | MS  | Jeremiah B.           | 10    | M sc    |
| Henry Sturges         | 24    | M lawyer     | LA  | Sara S.               | 7     | F sc    |
| Julia                 | 17    | F newlywed   | MS  | John B.               | 14    | M sc    |
| Aron Ashor            | 25    | M merchant   | Ger | Jeremiah Field        | 28    | mill w  |
| Henry S. Fairchilds   | 25    | M teacher    | OH  | Martha L.             | 20    | F       |
| John Freeman          | 53    | M            | PA  |                       |       |         |
| 179. Samuel Mangum    | 37    | M sadler     | SC  | 185. Francis Young    | 43    | M fa    |
| Lenora                | 27    | F \$400.     | SC  | Mary                  | 34    | F \$1   |
| Wiley P.              | 11    | M            | MS  | Elizabeth             | 15    | F sc    |
| Robert Y.             | 10    | M            | MS  | John                  | 14    | M       |
| Mary A.               | 1     | F            | MS  | Samuel L.             | 12    | M       |
|                       |       |              |     | Martha J.             | 11    | F sc    |
| 180. James May        | 27    | H. carpenter | MS  | Elijah                | 8     | M sc    |
| Nancy                 | 26    | F \$300.     | MS  | Mary                  | 7     | F       |
| James                 | 2     | M            | MS  | Trinity               | 2     | F       |
| Anslern               | 4 mo. | M            | MS  | Franklin              | 5 mo. | M       |
| 181. Wm.? H. Smith    | 36    | inn keeper   | PA  |                       |       |         |
| Elizabeth             | 32    | F \$300.     | GA  | 186. Patience Powell  | 76    | F X     |
| Julia                 | 12    | F school     | MS  | William Benton        | 20    | M \$10  |
| Augustus B.           | 11    | M school     | MS  | Susan Benton X        | 40    | F       |
| Margaret L.           | 8     | F school     | MS  | Mary J. Fortenberry   | 12    | F sch   |
| Lemuel D.             | 6     | M school     | MS  |                       |       |         |
| Harriet L.            | 3     | F            | Ark | 187. James Benton     | 22    | M farm  |
| John H. Freeman       | 16    | M school     | MS  | Alice                 | 20    | F \$20  |
|                       |       |              |     | Thomas M.             | 1     | M       |
| 182. James Mendenhall | 36    | M farmer     | NC  | William Laten         | 18    | M labor |
| Winniford             | 28    | F \$5000.    | NC  | Margaret X            | 22    | F       |
| Louisa J.             | 7     | F school     | MS  |                       |       |         |
| Laura J.              | 5     | F school     | MS  | 188. Nancy Gowen      | 38    | F \$400 |
| Henry Clay            | 3     | M            | MS  | John                  | 21    | M farm  |
|                       |       |              |     | Rosa                  | 19    | F       |
|                       |       |              |     | Ebnazar               | 17    | M       |

Simpson  
Co Miss  
1850

Not  
Parker

Henry  
Thomas  
Baker

15 M  
12 X M

15 M  
13 X M  
130



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** *the Southern Division* **in the**  
**of** *Alabama* **enumerated by me, on the** *24<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *April* **1880**  
**Post Office** *Mobile* *1880 Mobile Co AL*

| Dwelling-houses—<br>numbered in the<br>order of visitation. | Families numbered<br>in the order of<br>visitation. | The name of every person whose usual<br>place of abode on the first day of June,<br>1880, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. |     |                                | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of<br>each person, male and female, over<br>15 years of age. | VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.   |                                 | No. |
|---|---|---|--------------|-----|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----|
|   |   |   | Age.         | Sex | White,<br>black, or<br>mulatto |   | Value of<br>Real Estate. | Value of<br>Personal<br>Estate. |     |
| 1   | 2   | 3   | 4            | 5   | 6                              | 7   | 8                        | 9                               |     |
| 1   | 1037-822  | James B. Bunkerhill   | 46           | M   |                                | School Teacher  | 5000                     | 30000                           |     |
| 2   |   | Winifred  | 40           | F   |                                |   |                          |                                 |     |
| 3   |   | Lou J.  | 17           | F   |                                |   |                          |                                 |     |
| 4   |   | Laura   | 15           | F   |                                |   |                          |                                 |     |
| 5   |   | H. Clay   | 13           | M   |                                |   |                          |                                 |     |
| 6   |   | Mary J.   | 4            | F   |                                |   |                          |                                 |     |
| 7   |   | George J.   | 3            | M   |                                |   |                          |                                 |     |
| 8   | 1038-823  | John Neely  | 40           | M   |                                | Butcher   | 5000                     | 10000                           |     |
| 9   | 1039-824  | John Pickens  | 40           | M   |                                | Laborer   |                          |                                 |     |
| 10  |   | Mary  | 35           | F   |                                |   |                          |                                 |     |
| 11  |   | John  | 10           | M   |                                |   |                          |                                 |     |



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

its in the Southern Division in the County of Mobile State  
d by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of September 1880. J. J. Williams Asst. Marshal

| DESCRIPTION. |     |                          | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED. |                           | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--------------|-----|--------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| Age.         | Sex | White, black, or mulatto |   | Value of Real Estate.  | Value of Personal Estate. |  |                          |                                  |   |  |
| 4            | 5   | 6                        | 7   | 8                      | 9                         | 10   | 11                       | 12                               | 13  | 14   |
| 46           | M   |                          | School Teacher  | 5000                   | 30000                     | N. C.  |                          |                                  |   |  |
| 40           | F   |                          |   |                        |                           | " "  |                          |                                  |   |  |
| 17           | F   |                          |   |                        |                           | Miss   |                          | 1                                |   |  |
| 15           | F   |                          |   |                        |                           | "  |                          | 1                                |   |  |
| 13           | M   |                          |   |                        |                           | "  |                          | 1                                |   |  |
| 6            | F   |                          |   |                        |                           | "  |                          | 1                                |   |  |
| 3            | M   |                          |   |                        |                           | Ala  |                          |                                  |   |  |
| 40           | M   |                          | Butcher   | 5000                   | 10000                     | Ohio   |                          |                                  |   |  |
| 41           | M   |                          | Laborer   |                        |                           | Prussia  |                          |                                  |   |  |
| 35           | F   |                          |   |                        |                           | M.   |                          |                                  |   |  |

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

1880 Greene COAL

| In Cities. |     | Name of Street. | House Number. | Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation. | Families numbered in order of visitation. | The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Personal Description.   |                          |  | Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. | Civil Condition.                                |           |            |            | Occupation.  | Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year. | Is the person [on the day of the Enumerator's visit] sick, or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability? | Health.                       |   |          |
|------------|-----|-----------------|---------------|--|---|---|---|--------------------------|--|--|---|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|--|---|-------------------------------|---|----------|
|            |     |                 |               |  |   |   | Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I. | Sex—Male, M.; Female, F. | Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: $\frac{1}{2}$ . |  | If born within the Census year, give the month. | Single, / | Married, / | Widowed, / | Divorced, D. |  |   | Married during Census year, / | Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. | Blind, / |
| 1          | 2   | 3               | 4             | 5  | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9                        | 10   | 11   | 12  | 13        | 14         | 15         | 16           | 17   | 18  |                               |   |          |
|            | 334 | 317             |               |  | Thomas W. E.                              | W   | M   | 38                       |  |  |   | 1         |            |            | Charles Coal |  |   |                               |   |          |
|            |     |                 |               |  | J. O.                                     | W   | F   | 26                       | Wife   |  |   | 1         |            |            | Housekeeper  |  |   |                               |   |          |
|            |     |                 |               |  | William                                   | W   | M   | 9                        | Son  |  |   | 1         |            |            |              |  |   |                               |   |          |
|            |     |                 |               |  | Charles                                   | W   | M   | 7                        | Son  |  |   | 1         |            |            |              |  |   |                               |   |          |
|            |     |                 |               |  | V. O.                                     | W   | F   | 6                        | Daughter   |  |   | 1         |            |            |              |  |   |                               |   |          |
|            |     |                 |               |  | Emogen                                    | W   | F   | 4                        | Daughter   |  |   | 1         |            |            |              |  |   |                               |   |          |
|            |     |                 |               |  | Luz                                       | W   | F   | 3                        | Daughter   |  |   | 1         |            |            |              |  |   |                               |   |          |
|            |     |                 |               |  | Joseph                                    | W   | F   | $\frac{3}{12}$           | Febr. Daughter   |  |   | 1         |            |            |              |  |   |                               |   |          |
|            |     |                 |               |  | Joseph                                    | W   | M   | $\frac{1}{12}$           | Febr. Son  |  |   | 1         |            |            |              |  |   |                               |   |          |
|            |     |                 |               |  | M. Co                                     | W   | F   | 57                       | Mother   |  |   |           | 1          |            | Attorn.      |  |   |                               |   |          |
|            |     |                 |               |  | R.  | W   | F   | 10                       | gr. Daught.  |  |   |           |            |            | attorn.      |  |   |                               |   |          |



## John Eubanks

1. Source of Information: Autobiography of Thos. Canady Eubanks,  
As Commenced By Him in the year  
of our Lord one thousand Eight  
Hundred and Fifty-Eight (1858)

Great-Grandfather: John Eubanks (German)  
brought by parents to va. in  
his youth.  
Married a German lady and settled  
in Chesterfield District, S.C. on  
Lynche's Creek in the western part  
of the District. Died there.  
Had two known children: William  
and George who moved to Alabama.  
William stayed in Alabama. George  
returned to S.C. with his family.

Grandfather: George Eubanks md. Sarah Jane Miller  
of Chesterfield District, S.C.  
Had 11 Children:  
Thomas, Sarah, John, Elizabeth, Michael,  
Levina, William, Allen, Alice, Noah, and  
Adam, eight of whom were raised to  
maturity. John and Sarah died the year  
they stayed in Alabama.

Father: Allen Eubanks md Margaret Rollings in 1829  
settled on a little creek called Fork Creek  
in his native district. Had nine children:  
Thomas C., Martha Ann, William C., Mary  
Emeline, John, Sarah Jane, Margaret Louisa,  
George, and E. Josephine.

Thomas C. Eubanks b. August 8, 1832.  
Moved to Union Co. W.C. (taught school)

Page 2

Comment: Some members of the Eubanks family went to S.C. after which they wrote the little Eubanks Pamphlet. David Eubanks shared the above with me. William Eubanks who stayed in Alabama (father of George) is supposedly the progenitor of the Eubanks family here. This still doesn't tell us who John Eubanks and John Eubank, Jr. were.

2. Source of Information: Georgia Marriages Before 1810.  
(From your Georgia Records.)

John Eubanks md. Mary Garnett 6-1-1787 Rich. i  
John Eubanks md. Susanna Skelton 1-29-1806 Jacb.  
John Eubanks md — Robert 10-1-1809 Col.

3. Source of Information: Index to 1800 Census of South Carolina  
by Brent H. Holcomb

Eubank, <sup>Wm</sup> D+N 124

Eubanks, George CFD 102 (Chesterfield)

" John CFD 102 "

" John (2) Pen 117 (Pendleton)

" Martin Pen 117 "

" Thomas Pen 117 "

Ubanks, Adam Bar 49 (Barnwell)

4. Cain, Volume I

Eubanks, John 8, 55, 71, 82, 98, 112, 171.

P. 8 Land entries on the Pascagoula River: - -

George, John, and William Eubanks (Spanish 1779-1810)



Page 3

- P. 55 George, William, and John voted in the  
May 25, 1813 election in Jackson Co.
- P. 112 John Eubanks owned 3 slaves.
- P. 71 I didn't find John Eubank's name on this page.
- P. 72 John Eubanks - Treasurer 1816.
- P. 98 John Eubanks - War of 1812 from Jackson Co.
- P. 171 John Eubanks and Wm Eubanks signed  
Petition in Jackson Co. Dec. 11, 1816.

Comment: David Eubanks knows nothing about  
John Eubanks. They claim no kin,  
but Cain's work indicates a relationship  
between John, George, William.

6. Source of information: Marilyn Hahn's Old  
Sparta and Elba Land Office Records.

12/1/1851 Thomas Eubanks, Barbour Co., 11 25

- Page 4

Source: Old Cahaba Land Office Records and Military Warrants  
1817-1853

by  
Marilyn Stahn

Index:

Eubanks, Evans 150  
" Geo 181  
" Jesse 27  
" John 147  
" Littleton 118  
" Michael 156  
" William 69

P. 27 Jesse - 238 Jesse Eubanks Monroe Co. 68 5/6/1819

P. 69 William - 12/16/1828 William Eubanks Perry Co. 19 8

P. 118 Littleton - 11/11/1834 Littleton Eubanks Perry Co. 19 8

P. 156 Michael - 5/27/1836 Michael Eubanks Perry Co. 19 8

P. 147 John - 3/24/1836 John Eubanks Dale Co. 7 19

P. 150 Evans - 4/11/1836 Evans Eubanks Puttunga Co. 18 16

P. 181 George - 11/30/1847 George Eubanks Perry Co. 19 8

George settled on land of Geo. W. Holloway  
Acquired 11/30/1847. George settled on the  
land 1/26/49.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Page 5

Source: 1820 Georgia Film, George Co. Library March 24, 1981

Burke Co. Ga.

Caleb Eubanks  
Arther Eubanks  
Wm Eubanks, Sr.  
Wm Eubanks, Jr.

Columbia Co. Ga.

John Eubanks Wm Eubanks, Sr.  
Sarah Eubanks Wm Eubanks, Jr.  
Luther Eubanks

Note: The 1820 Georgia census was the worst census record I ever attempted to read. I couldn't tell where the counties began or ended.

One day I recorded the above Eubanks in Burke Co. The following day I recorded the ones in Columbia County. It is possible that neither is correct.

I've always wanted to purchase the 1820 Ga. census records to see if I could read them at home. I even ordered them once but didn't send enough money. The price had increased. I decided that I couldn't afford them and didn't reorder.

I have a vague memory of John Eubanks who came here being connected to the Broome Family of Bennedale. I've read everything I have on Broome and found nothing on John Eubanks. David may have told me.

Since David started working on the Eubanks, I have left them out of my study. I hope David publishes his work.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

*Sursey Co. Va. marriages by Kerr*  
*1754 to 1810*

Mason

52

1 October 1795. William MALONE and Mary Mangum. Sur. Samuel Mangum. Married by Rev. George Parham. p 78

- - 1801. William MALONE and Jane Wilborn. Married by Rev. Stith Parham. Ministers' Returns p 277

13 November 1798. Balaam MANGUM and Winney Atkison, consent of Joel Atkison. Consent of Samuel Mangum as to Balaam. Sur. Thomas Atkison. p 91

15 November 1779. Samuel MANGUM and Rebecca Cotton, dau. Richard Cotton who is surety. p 25

18 November 1805. Christopher MANLOVE and Lucy Wright Carter, dau. Harris Carter. Sur. Samuel Jones. p 118

13 February 1787. Peter MANRY and Martha Cornet, dau. Martha Cornet. Married 15 February by Rev. John Meglamore. Sur. Henry Hogwood. Wit. Jones Cornet. p 46

15 July 1800. Benjamin MARABLE and Lucy Hawthorn. Sur. Alfred Moss. p 97

28 May 1806. Benjamin MARABLE and Patsey Pennington. Married 29 May by Rev. James Rogers. Sur. Henry P. Moss. p 121

29 October 1794. Edward MARABLE and Sally Penington, dau. Marcus Penington. Sur. James Williamson. p 75

31 October 1775. Henry Hartwell MARABLE and Elizabeth Mason, dau. Isaac Mason, deceased, and sister of John Mason. Sur. Hartwell Marable, Sr. Wit. Lemuel Jones. p 21

16 December 1790. Matthew MARRABLE and Memima Mangum. Married 18 December by Rev. Henry Moss. Sur. James Glover, Jr. p 62

24 February 1782. Edward MARKS and Elizabeth Bishop. Married by Rev. John Meglamore. Ministers' Returns p 257

6 December 1792. John MARKS and Nancy Ezell. Sur. Robert Andrews. p 69

14 August 1804. Nathan MARKS and Sarah Bradley. Married 19 August by Rev. James Rogers. Sur. John Collier. p 115

29 December 1807. Anthony MASON and Patsey Lanier. Sur. Benjamin B. Rosser. Married by Rev. James Rogers. p 127

10 April 1810. Charles J. MASON and Mary P. Adams. Sur. David Grizzard. p 136



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

*Misses Co. Va. married 1754 to 1810 by Knarr Mason*

53

5 October 1809. Frederick MASON and Aney Avent. Married 18 October by Rev. Robert Murrell, Sr. of Southampton County. Sur. James Seaborne. p 134

16 October 1777. James MASON and Rebecca Thweat. Sur. Richard Parker. p 23

9 June 1760. John MASON, Jr. and Elizabeth Gee. Sur. John Mason and Henry Gee. p 5

17 March 1775. John MASON and Elizabeth Peters, dau. Thomas Peters. Sur. William Parker. Wit. Matthew Peters and John King. p 20

6 December 1804. John MASON, Jr. and Mary M. Neves, dau. Daniel Neves. John son of William Mason, deceased. Sur. John Winfield. p 116

5 October 1782. Poyton MASON and Polly Peebles, dau. Mary Peebles. Sur. John Mason. Wit. B. Claiborne and John Claiborne. p 31

21 September 1773. Richard MASON and Mary Burrow, widow. Sur. Nathaniel Newsome. p 17

18 January 1777. Thomas MASON and Lucy Jones, dau. Capt. James Jones. Sur. Flood Nicholson. Wit. George Booth and David Mason. p 22

7 June 1771. William MASON and Mary Gilliam, dau. William Gilliam, deceased, and Mary Gilliam. Sur. John Rives. Wit. John Sturdivant. p 15

25 July 1774. William MASON and Lucrecia Mason, dau. Major John Mason. Sur. Augustine Claiborne. p 19

24 July 1779. John MASSENBURG and Elizabeth Eldridge, dau. of William Eldridge, deceased, and Mrs. Ann Cargill who writes consent. Sur. Binns Jones. Wit. James Gee. p 25

18 September 1788. Avent MASSEY and Ann (Nancy) Owen. Sur. William Owen. Wit. William Grizzard. p 52

27 May 1807. William MASSEY and Nancy Grizzard. Married 28 May by Rev. James Rogers. Sur. Ambrose Grizzard. p 125

5 December 1782. Joseph MATTOX and Sarah Adkins, widow. Sur. James Grantham. p 31

17 December 1804. Isaac MEDLEN and Sarah Fiers, dau. John Fiers. Sur. Thomas Rowland. Wit. Thomas Chappell and Robert Chappell. p 116

7 June 1798. John MEGLAMORE and Polly Stuart. Sur. Charles Stuart. p 90

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

*Greenville County, Va.*

*Mason*

*1781-1825*

46

*by Kerr*

27 December 1781. William MACLIN and Winney Wyche.  
Sur. Edmund Wilkins. p 1

6 November 1792. Alexander MADILL and Martha Wall,  
dau. of Sarah Wall who consents. Sur. Gershom  
Watson. p 26

30 December 1785. John MAHOLLAND and Lucy Smith.  
Married by Rev. William Andrews, Methodist. See  
John Mahowland. Ministers' Returns p 144

27 December 1785. John MAHOWLAND and Lucy Smith.  
Sur. Benjamin Tarver. Wit. Haner Smith. See John  
Maholland. p 6

- - 1822. James B. MALLORY and Eliza Mason.  
Married by Rev. James Morris. Ministers' Returns  
p 165

21 April 1795. Joseph MALONE and Sarah Malone.  
Peter Wyche guardian of Sarah. Sur. Thomas Malone.  
Married 22 April by Rev. William Andrews, Methodist.  
p 32

9 February 1801. Henry MANGUM, Jr. and Nancy Harri-  
son. Sur. Henry Mangum. Wit. Samuel Harrison.  
Married by Rev. Ira Ellis, Methodist. p 47

1 December 1800. Isham MANGUM and Patsy Allen. Sur.  
Henry Mangum. Married 4 Dec. by Rev. William Andrews,  
Methodist. p 46

20 December 1798. Jeremiah MANGUM and Nancy Jackson.  
Sur. Drewry Walton. Wit. Goodrich Mangum. Married  
by Rev. William Andrews, Methodist. p 40

22 January 1807. Littlebury MANGUM and Clary Jour-  
dan. Sur. Sterling Thompson. Wit. Edmund Mason.  
Married 23 Jan. by Rev. James McKendree. p 59

7 February 1807. George MASON and Elizabeth Jones,  
dau. of Benjamin Jones who consents and is surety.  
p 59

11 November 1796. Henry MASON and Rebecca Jeter.  
Sur. John Jeter. Married by Rev. William Andrews,  
Methodist. p 35

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

*Greenville County, Va. 1781 - 1825*

*Mason*

*by Lane*

47

9 December 1816. Henry MASON and Lizza Barnes.  
Sur. Burnett Barnes. Married 12 Dec. by Rev. William  
H. Comann. p 78

23 October 1788. John MASON and Mary Maclin. Sur.  
Achilles Jeffries. Married by Rev. John Paup. p 14

19 November 1788. John MASON and Lucy Cordall.  
Sur. John Shearling. p 14

2 January 1809. Peyton MASON and Martha Ann Person  
Turner, dau. of Simon Turner, Sr. Sur. Edmund  
Mason. p 64

25 December 1790. Richard MASON and Mary Vick.  
Sur. John Mason. Married 2 Jan. 1791, by Rev.  
William Garner. p 22

2 January 1791. Richard MASON and Sarah Vick. Mar-  
ried by Rev. William Garner. Ministers' Returns p 151

14 January 1799. Richard MASON and Mary Woodford,  
widow. Sur. Henry Wrenn. Married 17 Jan. by Rev.  
Lewis Grigg, Methodist. p 41

11 May 1799. William MASON and Tabitha Wynne Tewell,  
dau. of Hugh Tewell who consents. Sur. Thomas Spen-  
cer. Married 16 May by Rev. Lewis Grigg, Methodist.  
p 42

9 August 1800. William MASON and Rebecca Richardson,  
dau. of Jordin Richardson who consents. Sur. Thomas  
Spencer. Married 14 Aug. by Rev. Stith Parham. p 45

23 April 1825. William MASON and Ann Wyatt "of age",  
dau. of Hubbard Wyatt, deceased, and Betsy Wyatt who  
consents. Sur. Wright Robinson, Wit. Richard Hill.  
p 96

12 May 1819. Alanson A. MASSEY and Rebecca Ann  
Shelton. Sur. Frederick Shelton. Married 2 June  
by Rev. Edward Dromgoole, Jr. p 82

12 October 1799. John MASSEY and Anne Shehorn, dau.  
of Willson Shehorn who consents. Sur. Pettipool  
Massey. Wit. Sally Shehorn. p 43

14 August 1815. John MASSEY and Margaret C. Massey.  
Sur. William Fox. p 75



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

WHITE MARRIAGE LICENSE INDEX

PAGE 763

PROBATE COURT  
MOBILE COUNTY, ALABAMA

APRIL 19, 1823 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1967

JOHN L. MOORE  
JUDGE OF PROBATE

| NAME                      | NAME                       | DATE OF MARRIAGE<br>MONTH DAY YEAR | BOOK<br>NUMBER | PAGE<br>NUMBER |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| ETTEL MARIE C             | WAGANER LOUIS P JR         | DEC 5, 1901                        | 36             | 630            |
| ETTER HENRY               | SCHNEIDER JOSANNA          | LIC NOT RET                        | 2              | 129            |
| ETTER KAREN EDYTHE        | SMITH JAMES WOODARD        | AUG 12, 1960                       | 97             | 785            |
| ETTS ANN                  | HANEY PATRICK              | LIC NOT RET                        | 2              | 125            |
| ETZHORN BETTY LOUISE      | JERNIGAN CHARLES THOMAS    | JUN 24, 1965                       | 109            | 9749           |
| EUBANKS ALVIN LEMUEL      | DIXON ALICE ESTELLE        | NOV 1, 1960                        | 98             | 1158           |
| EUBANKS BARBARA GAY       | MAYERS ROBERT JAMES        | SEP 24, 1965                       | 110            | 462            |
| EUBANKS BRADY LENWOOD     | JARRETT MARTHA LORRAINE    | JAN 24, 1943                       | 70             | 90             |
| EUBANKS CLIFTON LEROY     | HARRISON MARGIE 'AY        | JUN 8, 1946                        | 77             | 229            |
| EUBANKS DAVID EARL        | VAUGHN BERNICE PKUITT      | DEC 25, 1959                       | 96             | 344            |
| EUBANKS DORIS LOUISE      | COTTON THOMAS NEAL         | NOV 4, 1967                        | 116            | 544            |
| EUBANKS EARLINE           | RICHARDSON RAY HERSHEL     | SEP 14, 1958                       | 93             | 115            |
| EUBANKS EDITH ANN         | LYLE RAY CHARLES           | APR 23, 1960                       | 97             | 178            |
| EUBANKS EMMA OUIDA        | TURNER JULIUS TOY          | OCT 20, 1946                       | 78             | 47             |
| EUBANKS ERNEST KENT       | HODGE CAROLYN DIANE        | DEC 23, 1962                       | 103            | 4888           |
| EUBANKS ERNEST KENT       | HOUGH WANDA CATHERN        | MAY 20, 1967                       | 115            | 77             |
| EUBANKS ESTER SMITH       | PHILLIPS WILLIAM EARL      | JAN 10, 1965                       | 108            | 8821           |
| EUBANKS FLORA ELMA        | ODOM WILLIAM               | JUL 11, 1932                       | 61             | 68             |
| EUBANKS FRANCES CHAMPION  | ORSO RAYMOND HOOD          | FEB 28, 1961                       | 99             | 1693           |
| EUBANKS FRANCES GERALDINE | JOHNS CHARLES WINSTON      | JUL 21, 1950                       | 83             | 102            |
| EUBANKS GARY MARSHALL     | SHROPSHIRE CHERYL THELMA   | DEC 29, 1967                       | 117            | 158            |
| EUBANKS GEORGE WILLIAM    | BALDO ELSPIA JEANNINE      | JAN 14, 1950                       | 82             | 400            |
| EUBANKS GERTRUDE LUCILE   | HERRING HAROLD HANSEN      | AUG 1, 1946                        | 77             | 429            |
| EUBANKS HANSEN M          | WARD S E                   | JUL 26, 1876                       | 27             | 728            |
| EUBANKS HASKEL ELI        | DOOSSE BARBARA JOAN        | NOV 20, 1955                       | 89             | 118            |
| EUBANKS JERROLD DALE      | WARD SHIRLEY ANN           | JUN 20, 1958                       | 92             | 386            |
| EUBANKS JULIA ESTELLE     | LOW ROBERT EDWARD          | MAR 29, 1945                       | 74             | 306            |
| EUBANKS JULIUS C          | JACOBS MISSOURI A          | JAN 19, 1898                       | 35             | 32             |
| EUBANKS LAVON             | JONES CHARLES EDWARD       | FEB 4, 1966                        | 111            | 357            |
| EUBANKS LAWRENCE HAROLD   | SMITH DOROTHY MERLE        | MAR 22, 1946                       | 76             | 563            |
| EUBANKS LEE ARTHUR        | MOONEY BEVERLY ANN         | SEP 17, 1966                       | 113            | 199            |
| EUBANKS LUKE HARDY        | FORTNER ROSA MAE           | MAY 31, 1963                       | 103            | 5596           |
| EUBANKS MAMIE LOU         | POSEY JESSE EARL JR        | SEP 19, 1953                       | 86             | 468            |
| EUBANKS MARGARET CORNELIA | NEALY LANNIS ALLAN         | MAR 17, 1962                       | 101            | 3469           |
| EUBANKS MARVIN J          | HILBURN BEULAH MAY         | JUN 19, 1963                       | 104            | 5757           |
| EUBANKS MARY EDNA         | DIXON WILLIAM EARL         | AUG 20, 1961                       | 100            | 2499           |
| EUBANKS MARY REBECCA      | BULLARD REGINALD LESTER JR | DEC 23, 1961                       | 100            | 3113           |
| EUBANKS MINNIE ELOIS      | GECI LAWRENCE ANTON        | DEC 1, 1955                        | 89             | 156            |
| EUBANKS NANCY LOUISE      | WICKE JULIUS CHARLES JR    | NOV 20, 1967                       | 116            | 667            |
| EUBANKS NORBERT BRANNAN   | PERKINS BARBARA ANN        | FEB 26, 1955                       | 88             | 213            |
| EUBANKS PATRICIA ANN      | WOODS TOLBIE STERLING JR   | OCT 19, 1957                       | 91             | 505            |
| EUBANKS REBA KATHERINE    | BENTON PHILLIP JACK        | AUG 31, 1953                       | 86             | 418            |
| EUBANKS RONNIE EUGENE     | WOODS BRENDA SUE           | AUG 25, 1967                       | 116            | 113            |
| EUBANKS ROY CALVIN        | SKIPPER AUDREY GAIL        | NOV 20, 1964                       | 107            | 8560           |
| EUBANKS ROY ROGERS        | KOUNTZ LUCILLE JUANITA     | OCT 7, 1939                        | 65             | 656            |
| EUBANKS SALLY CORNELSON   | WOODARD PALMER DONALD      | SEP 3, 1966                        | 113            | 124            |
| EUBANKS SUSIE MAE         | MEARS WILLIAM DELANO       | NOV 7, 1959                        | 96             | 68             |
| EUBANKS THOMAS BUSBY      | PARKER JOSEPHINE           | MAR 24, 1937                       | 64             | 160            |
| EUBANKS THOMAS J          | ALDAY MATTIE               | FEB 1, 1905                        | 38             | 679            |
| EUBANKS THOMAS RAY        | LISTER PATRICIA ANN        | JUN 26, 1961                       | 99             | 2221           |
| EUBANKS WALTER ANDREW     | RAINES MARY JANE           | DEC 23, 1967                       | 117            | 101            |
| EUBANKS WILLIAM ALLEN     | GOODLOE MARJORIE ANN       | APR 26, 1958                       | 92             | 239            |
| EUBANKS WOODROW WILSON JR | COOPER SYLVIA ANN          | APR 19, 1963                       | 103            | 5395           |

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

PRUBATE COURT  
MOBILE COUNTY, ALABAMA

APRIL 19, 1823 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1901

JOHN L. MOORE  
JUDGE OF PROBATE

| NAME                    | NAME                        | DATE OF MARRIAGE<br>MONTH DAY YEAR | BOOK<br>NUMBER | PAGE<br>NUMBER |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| MASON EDWARD JR         | TAITE EMMA                  | FEB 28, 1953                       | 86             | 55             |
| MASON ELBERT LEE        | DYKES JO ANN                | NOV 18, 1962                       | 102            | 4700           |
| MASON ELBERT LEON       | HEATHCO JUDITH LEVERNE      | NOV 27, 1964                       | 107            | 8594           |
| MASON ELIE JEWITTE      | SEYMOUR BARBARA ANN         | DEC 31, 1959                       | 96             | 391            |
| MASON ELIZA             | STEWART JAMES               | AUG 20, 1850                       | 11             | 81             |
| MASON ELIZABETH         | POWELL DANIEL               | FEB 18, 1880                       | 28             | 333            |
| MASON ELLEN L           | LOTT ANDREW J               | OCT 29, 1883                       | 29             | 603            |
| MASON EMMIE             | BRANNAN T W                 | MAR 20, 1907                       | 40             | 359            |
| MASON EPSEY             | MALLET DAVID                | APR 5, 1905                        | 39             | 45             |
| MASON FANNIE PRYOR      | HASELMAIER LAWRENCE WAYNE   | JUN 15, 1927                       | 57             | 153            |
| MASON FANNIE V          | BEDELL JOHN                 | AUG 1, 1855                        | 14             | 203            |
| MASON FLORENCE A        | HOWARD GEORGE               | DEC 6, 1884                        | 30             | 255            |
| MASON FRANCES           | BRANNAN JAMES               | LIC NOT RET                        | 2              | 161            |
| MASON FRANCES           | BRANNAN JAMES               | LIC NOT RET                        | 2              | 161            |
| MASON GARLAND DEVERT    | WATSON ALMA                 | DEC 23, 1946                       | 78             | 222            |
| MASON GENETTE           | BOYLES THOMAS               | APR 20, 1920                       | 50             | 671            |
| MASON GEORGE            | HURLEY GUSSIE               | APR 3, 1920                        | 50             | 637            |
| MASON GEORGE A          | JEFFRIES PAULINE            | JUN 12, 1913                       | 45             | 186            |
| MASON GEORGE EDWARD     | WILLIAMS NANCY CATHERINE    | MAY 31, 1962                       | 101            | 3813           |
| MASON GEORGE WALTER     | WILSON ESTHER               | NOV 7, 1943                        | 71             | 576            |
| MASON GLADYS ELIZABETH  | CORNELIUS WALTER J          | FEB 22, 1936                       | 63             | 382            |
| MASON GRACE             | BYRD ED                     | OCT 10, 1925                       | 55             | 617            |
| MASON GUY               | MOORE GRACE S               | JUN 16, 1930                       | 59             | 330            |
| MASON HAROLD            | MOSELEY NITA IRENE          | MAY 27, 1966                       | 112            | 164            |
| MASON HARRY             | SCHACKLEY ELIZABETH         | LIC NOT RET                        | 14             | 375            |
| MASON HENRY A           | MURRAY MAUDE M              | APR 22, 1923                       | 53             | 581            |
| MASON HERMAN BERENTE JR | WITTMAN LILLIE MAY          | MAR 3, 1939                        | 65             | 357            |
| MASON IRA               | BRANNAN CORENE              | MAY 24, 1911                       | 43             | 374            |
| MASON IRENE WILSON      | MCKINNON VINCENT JAMES      | APR 26, 1919                       | 49             | 641            |
| MASON ISABELLA          | WILLIAMS WILLIAM J          | JUL 4, 1863                        | 19             | 519            |
| MASON JACK RUCKER       | WOOLDRIDGE RACHEL KERN      | MAR 25, 1966                       | 111            | 605            |
| MASON JAMES ARTHUR      | TARDY BARBARA LEE           | JAN 27, 1956                       | 89             | 272            |
| MASON JAMES DUNCAN      | SEQUIN CORNELIA ELIZABETH   | JUL 3, 1932                        | 61             | 62             |
| MASON JAMES IRVIN       | MASON MARJORIE LONG         | FEB 26, 1966                       | 111            | 468            |
| MASON JAMES LEISER      | BURGESS LUCY JEANNETTE      | DEC 22, 1933                       | 61             | 692            |
| MASON JAMES LEISER JR   | MCCONNELL MARY ANN          | SEP 1, 1962                        | 102            | 4339           |
| MASON JEANETTE ROSE     | CROSS GARY RUFFIN           | NOV 23, 1964                       | 107            | 8596           |
| MASON JERRY CORNELIOUS  | KNIGHT BARBARA ANN          | FEB 13, 1959                       | 94             | 130            |
| MASON JESSE             | PLATT INEZ A                | DEC 27, 1908                       | 41             | 646            |
| MASON JESSE BLAKE       | RICHARDSON VIRGINIA LUCILLE | SEP 5, 1942                        | 69             | 261            |
| MASON JO ANN DYKES      | DENNY JAMES EDWIN           | JUL 23, 1966                       | 112            | 603            |
| MASON JOHN              | HOWARD EMILY J              | NOV 24, 1873                       | 26             | 231            |
| MASON JOHN              | LIGONS RAMAHA               | DEC 29, 1842                       | 5              | 239            |
| MASON JOHN              | BRANNAM SARAH               | SEP 3, 1846                        | 8              | 187            |
| MASON JOHN              | MONK FLORENCE IRENE         | FEB 5, 1887                        | 31             | 67             |
| MASON JOHN              | LYONS RAMAHA                | DEC 29, 1842                       | 6              | 255            |
| MASON JOHN J            | PHILLIPS HELEN              | FEB 2, 1927                        | 56             | 677            |
| MASON JOHN OTTO         | GLOVER PAMELA KAY           | DEC 11, 1965                       | 111            | 28             |
| MASON JOHN THOMAS       | BERRY IRIS NOREEN           | DEC 13, 1955                       | 89             | 176            |
| MASON JOHNNIE M         | WILLIAMS BESSIE A           | MAY 20, 1908                       | 41             | 321            |
| MASON JULIA A E         | O'CONNELL JOHN C            | NOV 22, 1860                       | 18             | 230            |
| MASON JUSTUS J          | MACLEAN HERMINIA            | APR 7, 1932                        | 60             | 620            |
| MASON LEOLA WALLACE     | HALL HAYWARD                | SEP 23, 1936                       | 63             | 678            |

MARRIAGE BOND

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

| PROBATE COURT<br>MOBILE COUNTY, ALABAMA |                             | APRIL 19, 1823 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1967 |                | JOHN L. MOORE<br>JUDGE OF PROBATE |  |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| NAME                                    | NAME                        | DATE OF MARRIAGE<br>MONTH DAY YEAR    | BOOK<br>NUMBER | PAGE<br>NUMBER                    |  |
| MASON LILLIAN EVELYN                    | NEWBERRY THOMAS LEVY JR     | JUL 25, 1953                          | 86             | 358                               |  |
| MASON LILLIE A                          | PLATT LEWIS L               | DEC 26, 1907                          | 41             | 122                               |  |
| MASON LINDA EILEEN                      | KNIGHT JAMES DOUGLAS        | FEB 26, 1962                          | 101            | 3407                              |  |
| MASON LOUIS WHITFIELD                   | GOULD VIVIAN                | JUN 4, 1916                           | 47             | 365                               |  |
| MASON LUCRETIA                          | WILLIAMS JONATHAN C         | LIC NOT RET                           | 2              | 831                               |  |
| MASON LUCRETIA                          | WILLIAMS JOHATHAN C         | AUG 15, 1833                          | 2              | 831                               |  |
| MASON LUKE                              | ROWELL IDA                  | AUG 1, 1884                           | 30             | 158                               |  |
| MASON LUTHER ROLAND                     | TAYLOR SARAH ELLEN          | AUG 11, 1962                          | 102            | 4210                              |  |
| MASON LUTHER WILBURN                    | DIAMOND JESSIE              | APR 4, 1960                           | 97             | 163                               |  |
| MASON LUTHER WILBURN                    | BUTLER KATHLEEN MARGARET    | JAN 21, 1961                          | 98             | 1513                              |  |
| MASON LYNN                              | WELFORD JOHN L              | JUL 29, 1908                          | 41             | 423                               |  |
| MASON MAE BELLE                         | DOROUGH CLAUDE MOBLEY       | DEC 19, 1945                          | 76             | 176                               |  |
| MASON MAGGIE D                          | BYRD TQUE T                 | LIC NOT RET                           | 38             | 244                               |  |
| MASON MARION B                          | MCKEAN NETTIE VIVIAN        | AUG 31, 1910                          | 42             | 709                               |  |
| MASON MARION BERNARDETTE                | KAHRIMAN TOM                | MAR 29, 1930                          | 59             | 238                               |  |
| MASON MARJORIE LONG                     | MASON JAMES IRVIN           | FEB 26, 1966                          | 111            | 468                               |  |
| MASON MARTHA J                          | BEARD WILLIAM P             | SEP 24, 1885                          | 30             | 4182                              |  |
| MASON MARY ANN                          | COLLINS RICHARD WENDELL     | JUL 4, 1959                           | 95             | 144                               |  |
| MASON MARY E                            | WILLIAMSON WILLIAM H        | JUN 21, 1866                          | 22             | 126                               |  |
| MASON MARY FRANCES                      | YOUNGBLOOD ELLIS EUGENE     | DEC 21, 1963                          | 105            | 6754                              |  |
| MASON MARY J                            | RAY A T                     | APR 27, 1910                          | 42             | 549                               |  |
| MASON MAURINE ALMA                      | DABBS JESSE RICHARD         | MAR 24, 1939                          | 65             | 376                               |  |
| MASON MAY BENNETT                       | SPOTTISWOOD HENRY MERCER    | JAN 17, 1934                          | 62             | 46                                |  |
| MASON MILTON                            | HOLLOMON SARAH              | NOV 23, 1902                          | 37             | 337                               |  |
| MASON MINNIE                            | DUEITT EDWARD G             | NOV 18, 1901                          | 36             | 602                               |  |
| MASON MISSOURI                          | GARTMAN GEORGE W            | NOV 15, 1900                          | 36             | 226                               |  |
| MASON MISSY                             | BRANDON PINCKNEY            | FEB 23, 1882                          | 29             | 157                               |  |
| MASON MOSES J M                         | CAMPBELL CORA E             | DEC 13, 1877                          | 27             | 477                               |  |
| MASON NACE EDWARD                       | STANTON ANNIE BELL          | MAY 9, 1959                           | 94             | 420                               |  |
| MASON NANCY EILEEN                      | RAGUSA LOUIS JOSEPH         | JAN 10, 1964                          | 105            | 6905                              |  |
| MASON NORMA H                           | PUMPHREY RALPH F            | SEP 15, 1914                          | 46             | 235                               |  |
| MASON OLLIE                             | FENALTON KATE               | OCT 16, 1919                          | 50             | 280                               |  |
| MASON OSCAR T                           | BOLTON ALMA IRENE           | FEB 9, 1931                           | 60             | 9                                 |  |
| MASON PAUL H                            | MILLER WILHELMINA           | MAY 16, 1918                          | 49             | 16                                |  |
| MASON PAUL HENRY JR                     | BLAKELY PRISCILLA AGNES     | JAN 3, 1947                           | 78             | 244                               |  |
| MASON POWELL                            | BLACKLEDGE MARTHA CATHERINE | NOV 1, 1852                           | 12             | 42                                |  |
| MASON ROBERT MOORER                     | HARPOLE EVELYN FAYE         | FEB 6, 1962                           | 101            | 3331                              |  |
| MASON ROY RAYFORD                       | GEORGE MARTHA ELIZABETH     | JUN 29, 1956                          | 90             | 11                                |  |
| MASON RUFUS                             | BRAY SOPHIA                 | MAY 24, 1855                          | 14             | 152                               |  |
| MASON RUTH                              | HARRIS EDRA ALLEN           | MAR 25, 1942                          | 68             | 280                               |  |
| MASON SAM T                             | WARREN DELL                 | LIC NOT RET                           | 52             | 493                               |  |
| MASON SAMUEL LESTER                     | MILLER FRANCES CAROLYN      | OCT 18, 1952                          | 85             | 436                               |  |
| MASON SARAH                             | HOLTHOFF FRANK              | JUN 20, 1855                          | 14             | 180                               |  |
| MASON STELLA R                          | MARSH HENRY J               | MAY 4, 1870                           | 24             | 312                               |  |
| MASON TENNIE                            | JOHNSON GEORGE WATSON       | APR 6, 1967                           | 114            | 634                               |  |
| MASON THELMA MAURICE                    | BREIGHNER JOSEPH FRANK      | NOV 25, 1966                          | 113            | 623                               |  |
| MASON THOMAS EARL                       | SANDRIDGE LAVERNE MAE       | DEC 24, 1946                          | 78             | 217                               |  |
| MASON THOMAS WILLIAMS                   | HOWELL PATRICIA LOUISE      | AUG 15, 1959                          | 95             | 320                               |  |
| MASON ULMA ELEECE                       | TACON ROBERT FELIX          | MAY 10, 1949                          | 81             | 559                               |  |
| MASON VIRGIE ALINE                      | SHERMAN JAMES A             | NOV 23, 1920                          | 51             | 440                               |  |
| MASON VIRGINIA A                        | DENT ROBERT K               | JUN 10, 1854                          | 13             | 250                               |  |
| MASON VISEY                             | NEALY JOHN                  | AUG 1, 1884                           | 30             | 159                               |  |
| MASON W H                               | COSTA NELLIE MAE            | JUN 9, 1943                           | 71             | 22                                |  |



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

| PROBATE COURT<br>MOBILE COUNTY, ALABAMA |                              | APRIL 19, 1823 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1967 |                | JOHN L. MOORE<br>JUDGE OF PROBATE |               |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME                                    | NAME                         | DATE OF MARRIAGE<br>MONTH DAY YEAR    | BOOK<br>NUMBER | PAGE<br>NUMBER                    |               |
| MASON WALTER EUGENE                     | MAGGARD ELOISE LORA          | JUN 18, 1955                          | 88             | 418                               |               |
| MASON WALTER FRANCIS                    | SMITH LOUISE ELIZABETH       | DEC 23, 1965                          | 111            | 142                               |               |
| MASON WILBERT ELLIS                     | LEE SHARON VIRGINIA          | JUL 6, 1962                           | 102            | 4018                              |               |
| MASON WILLIAM                           | POWELL HARRIET               | JUL 8, 1876                           | 27             | 141                               |               |
| MASON WILLIAM A                         | HELVESTON GOLDIE             | JUN 5, 1901                           | 36             | 445                               |               |
| MASON WILLIAM AUGUSTUS JR               | THOMLEY GLENYS ELIZABETH     | DEC 6, 1947                           | 79             | 540                               |               |
| MASON WILLIAM N                         | JACKSON MARTHA EVELYN        | OCT 21, 1935                          | 63             | 174                               |               |
| MASON WILLIE PRICE                      | LONGORIA JOE JR              | DEC 10, 1945                          | 76             | 105                               |               |
| MASON ZEDA                              | LOTT JUDSON B                | NOV 25, 1917                          | 48             | 437                               |               |
| MASQUELIER HOWARD WILLIAM               | MULLEN CLARA BEROUJON        | MAY 24, 1946                          | 77             | 166                               |               |
| MASSA JOHN ANTHONY                      | DELCARMEN ROSA JOAQUINA      | SEP 3, 1966                           | 113            | 129                               |               |
| MASSE LILIANE GILBERTE                  | GRAYDON RICHARD WARD JR      | JUN 11, 1937                          | 64             | 258                               |               |
| MASSE RICHARD FRANCIS                   | RINGHOFFER CAROLYN ELIZABETH | JUL 2, 1966                           | 112            | 400                               |               |
| MASSE RUSSELL LUDGER                    | HAIRSTON CORA LEE            | OCT 18, 1952                          | 85             | 438                               |               |
| MASSEE JAMES                            | HOWELL HENRIETTA M           | MAR 4, 1834                           | 2              | 431                               |               |
| MASSENGALE BETTY JOYCE                  | YAVEN ROBERT JR              | MAY 23, 1957                          | 91             | 75                                |               |
| MASSENGALE CORA RUTH                    | CREIGHTON BILLY STEWART      | AUG 5, 1955                           | 88             | 550                               |               |
| MASSENGALE DOUGLAS EUGENE               | DEAKLE RAMONA MAE            | DEC 9, 1949                           | 82             | 360                               |               |
| MASSENGALE EDNA LUCILLE                 | BARGAINEAR HERMAN            | APR 20, 1940                          | 66             | 230                               |               |
| MASSENGALE EUGENE COWDEN                | BAKER MARTHA INEZ            | APR 15, 1950                          | 82             | 526                               |               |
| MASSENGALE GLORIA ANN                   | AMOS PAUL JACKSON            | JUN 18, 1953                          | 86             | 277                               |               |
| MASSENGALE HOWARD                       | BITTINGER EDITH              | FEB 12, 1920                          | 50             | 531                               |               |
| MASSENGALE JAMES T                      | DAHLGREN VESTA RUTH          | SEP 26, 1935                          | 63             | 139                               |               |
| MASSENGALE LOUIS JOSEPH                 | INNIS ESSIE ELIZABETH        | SEP 8, 1925                           | 55             | 558                               |               |
| MASSENGALE LOUIS JOSEPH JR              | MASSENGALE ANITA MARIE       | JUL 9, 1960                           | 97             | 643                               |               |
| MASSENGALE MARVIN HOWARD                | MULLEN JEANNE AIMEE          | FEB 10, 1944                          | 72             | 248                               |               |
| MASSENGALE ROBERT DENNIS                | COOPER SHARRIN PATRICIA      | DEC 23, 1967                          | 117            | 121                               |               |
| MASSENGALE WILLIAM JOSEPH               | SOLOMON GLORIA GERALDINE     | JAN 17, 1964                          | 105            | 6927                              |               |
| MASSENGILL FRANCES ROBERTA              | PARKER WILSON ROGENE         | JUN 12, 1953                          | 86             | 272                               |               |
| MASSENGILL JAMES ELMER                  | HEARN AYA JUNE               | JUN 6, 1955                           | 88             | 377                               |               |
| MASSEY ANN GERALDINE                    | DOROUGH JOHNNY O C           | SEP 18, 1965                          | 110            | 359                               |               |
| MASSEY BARBARA GAIL                     | SMITH DWIGHT NOYES           | JUL 1, 1966                           | 112            | 402                               |               |
| MASSEY BARBARA JONES                    | MASSEY BILLY RAY             | AUG 16, 1965                          | 110            | 166                               |               |
| MASSEY BILLY RAY                        | JONES BARBARA VIRGINIA       | JUN 24, 1960                          | 97             | 496                               |               |
| MASSEY BILLY RAY                        | MASSEY BARBARA JONES         | AUG 16, 1965                          | 110            | 166                               |               |
| MASSEY BRENDA MARY                      | HAAB FRANK JOSEPH JR         | MAR 13, 1963                          | 103            | 5253                              |               |
| MASSEY BURLEY                           | WILLIAMS LORENE              | JUN 8, 1931                           | 60             | 176                               |               |
| MASSEY CECIL ELIAS                      | RICE ALMA ANDERSON           | NOV 29, 1947                          | 79             | 528                               |               |
| MASSEY CECIL WAYNE                      | MELTON CLIFFORD RAE          | JAN 15, 1960                          | 96             | 461                               |               |
| MASSEY CLARA M                          | CROMWELL BENJAMIN P          | FEB 23, 1904                          | 38             | 240                               |               |
| MASSEY CYNTHIA ANN                      | BATES JERRY LEE              | AUG 6, 1966                           | 112            | 628                               |               |
| MASSEY ELIZABETH SUE                    | SLAVIN NORMAN ALBERT         | FEB 23, 1962                          | 101            | 3399                              |               |
| MASSEY FLORA LOUISE                     | BUNCH ALBERT MASON           | NOV 10, 1944                          | 73             | 496                               |               |
| MASSEY FLORA LOUISE                     | COWART EDWARD EUGENE         | JUN 16, 1962                          | 101            | 3903                              |               |
| MASSEY FLOYD                            | CALDERARO LAURA              | NOV 21, 1928                          | 58             | 230                               |               |
| MASSEY FRED FERGUSON                    | MCGRATH GLADYS ELIZABETH     | APR 3, 1937                           | 64             | 174                               |               |
| MASSEY HELEN FRANCES                    | HERRING JAMES EDWARD         | LIC NOT RET                           | 101            | 3899                              |               |
| MASSEY HELEN FRANCES                    | HERRING JAMES EDWARD         | JUL 22, 1963                          | 104            | 5800                              |               |
| MASSEY HUBBARD E                        | WALKER MERIBAH L             | JAN 1, 1928                           | 57             | 479                               |               |
| MASSEY JAMES LAMAR                      | WILSON HILMA BAGGETT         | OCT 17, 1943                          | 71             | 502                               |               |
| MASSEY JAMES LUCAS                      | LUNDY HANNA AVERY            | MAR 24, 1966                          | 111            | 596                               |               |
| MASSEY JOSHUA A                         | DWYER SUSAN J                | LIC NOT RET                           | 8              | 161                               |               |
| MASSEY JOSHUA A                         | DRUGER SUSAN J               | APR 30, 1846                          | 7              | 306                               | MARRIAGE BOND |



Mason

Mason

Nash County, North Carolina Court Minutes 1778-1804

Microfilm C0693001

May 1798

Jurors for August term 1798

George Gardner, Mark Mason, John Dozier, William Williams  
Robert Williams, Pilgren Williams

February 8, 1802

Jurors for May Court 1802

Mark Mason, Neil Pitts, William Tisdal, Amos Gandy

Halifax County Court Minutes (microfilm) North County

Jurors May 17, 1785 Tuesday

Daniel Welburn, Elijah Pittman, James Mason

May 17, 1785

Jury for Joseph Elbeck vs. Willis Born included  
Elijah Pitman and Turner Mason

November 21, 1785

R?S?D? hadham Mason, orphan of Elizabeth Mason bound to  
John Clayton age 4 yrs, 1 mo.

Sarah Mason orphan of Elizabeth Mason bound to John  
Clayton.

12 December 1785

To take Census of inhabitants

Turner Mason and Gideon Harris, Thomas Pace + John Hargrove



Mason

February 20, 1786

Thomas Mason bond District #4 600L George Bradley  
and William Whitfield securities

Thomas Mason appointed Constable in the place of Henry  
Harper

February 21, 1785

Division of estate of Elizabeth Mason deceased



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Mason

Va. Prince Edward County Virginia 1754-1810 by Catherine  
L. Knarr

20 September 1790 James Vaughan and Sarah Mason  
Surety: William Hawkins



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Mason

Virginia

Some Virginia Marriages Vol 11 by McDonald

George Mason and Mullicent Sanders Orange County 1797

Idid, Vol 18

John Mason and Nancy Clark 1-1791 Campbell County



The State of Alabama  
Mobile County SS

Of any one of the State Judges or to  
any ordained Minister of the  
Gospel to any Justice of the Peace  
of said County.

Know ye that you are hereby  
authorized & requested to join  
together in the County of said County  
James Brannan with Frances  
Mason

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL  
THIS 12 day of September 1834

Wm. A. F. F.

Marriage of FRANCES MASON AND JAMES BRANNAN,  
MOBILE CO, AL, 12 Sept 1834



Land Divisions <sup>?</sup>E4-part<sup>?</sup>, Wake Co.

Sampson Strickland - Inventory of Estate  
Wake Co., July 18, 1781

1 negro boy, 5 head of horse, 28 cows, 43 hogs  
5 sheep, 3 feather beds, 3 iron pots, 1 frying  
pan, 4 pewter dishes, 6 pewter basons, 7 pewter  
plates, 15 pewter spoons, 1 Chest, 3 Tables, half  
dozen knives & forks, 1 looking glass, 1 pitcher,  
1 spice mortar, 8 books, 1 loom & harness,  
2 spinning wheels, 2 pair cards, 2 tubs,  
2 pails, 3 piggins, 2 mens saddles, 3 bridles,  
2 holters, 1 boy iron & heater, 2 axes, 1 tomback,  
2 grubbing hoes, 6 weeding hoes, a piece of Bar  
iron, 1 hand saw, 2 chissels, 1 auger, 1 gouge,  
1 drawing knife, 2 hammers, shoe makers tools,  
1 frow, 1 pair of iron wedges, 2 sifters, 8 sides  
of leather, 2 bottles, 1 reap hook, 1 pair of leather  
traces, 1 candle stick, some old barrells, 1 pair  
sheep shears, cart & wheels, 1 tray, 3 plow hoes,  
1 womans saddle.

Christiana T. Strickland  
mark



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Head Regt.

① Wirt Adams was from Miss. ② later they put Wirt's group into Capt Malden's Co  
3rd Ala Cal.

Other was a Private # 444 090 46

Sept. 27, 1861 to Oct 31, 1861  
He was 19 yrs old.

*Eubanks William*

Co. Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry)  
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|       |    |
|-------|----|
| 60044 | 11 |
| 4444  | 12 |
| 4444  | 13 |
| 4444  | 14 |
| 4444  | 15 |
| 4444  | 16 |
| 4444  | 17 |
| 4444  | 18 |
| 4444  | 19 |
| 4444  | 20 |
| 4444  | 21 |
| 4444  | 22 |
| 4444  | 23 |
| 4444  | 24 |
| 4444  | 25 |
| 4444  | 26 |
| 4444  | 27 |
| 4444  | 28 |
| 4444  | 29 |
| 4444  | 30 |
| 4444  | 31 |

of medical cards herein

of personal papers herein

Wirt Adams

(Confederate) CSA  
3rd Cav. Ala.

*William Eubanks*

{ Capt. Malden's Co, Wirt Adams'  
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age 19 years

Appears on

Company Master-In Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 27, 1861

Master-In to date Sept 29, 1861

Enlisted for duty and enrolled

When Sept 29, 1861

Where Mobile, Ala.

By whom T. H. Malden

Enlisted in title

In terms of

Money 200; horse equipments 20.00

Remarks

(Confederate) CSA  
3rd Cav. Ala.

*Wm Eubanks*

{ Capt. Malden's Cavalry Co, Wirt  
Adams' Reg't, Mounted Vols.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 27 to Oct 31, 1861

Enlisted

When 29 Sept, 1861

Where Mobile, Ala.

By whom Maj. H. H. H.

Enlisted in title

In terms of

Money 200; horse equipments 20.00

Remarks

(Confederate) CSA  
3rd Cav. Ala.

*Wm Eubanks*

{ Capt. Malden's Cavalry Co, Wirt  
Adams' Reg't, Mounted Vols.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 27 to Oct 31, 1861

Enlisted

When Sept 29, 1861

Where Mobile, Ala.

By whom

Enlisted in title

In terms of

Money 200; horse equipments 20.00

Remarks



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Genealogy File

EUBANKS

DO NOT CIRCULATE

176

Four Centuries on the Pascagoula

Eubanks File Page 1

EUBANKS

1. Eubanks, William E., b. c1765 in Eng., Va., or S. C.; d. 1838 near Marion, Ala.; m(1), c1800, Alice Burns; m(2), Barbary (wife listed in will); first three children evidently by first wife.
2. George Eubanks, b. c1800 in S. C.; m. Martha Catherine Goodwin
  3. Louvenia Sophronia Eubanks, b. 1840; m. James A. Kennington
  3. Elizabeth Eubanks, b. 1842; d. c1890
  3. Martha Catherine "Kate" Eubanks, b. 1843; d. 1910; m. Steve Eubanks, 1st cousin
    4. Six children lived in South Miss.
  3. Clotilde Josephine Eubanks, b. 1845; d. 1887; m. William Eubanks, bro. to Steve
    4. Seven children in 1880; lived in South Miss.
  3. Susan Frances Eubanks, b. 1857; m. McKajor Suttles
    4. Allie Suttles, m. Ben Massey of Meridian
  3. William Eubanks, b. 1851; m(1), Chaney Suttles; m(2), Lou Johnson
  3. Mary Eubanks, b. 1854; m. Bage Barbour
  3. Jackson Eubanks, b. 1841; (May not be a member of this family but listed with them in 1860 census)
2. Charles Pinckney Eubanks, b. 1802, Chester Co., Camden Dist., S. C.; d. 1884 near Lucedale; m. Allie Elizabeth Havard, b. 1808 in Ga.; dau. of John H. Havard and Celia Hulsey
3. William F. Eubanks, b. 1832; d. 1915; m. Clotilde Josephine Eubanks, b. 1845; d. 1887
  4. Mutt Eubanks, m. Lilly Havard
  4. Midd Eubanks, m. Sara Booth
  4. Tirey Eubanks, m. Frances Fineth
  4. Knox Eubanks, m. Emma Erkhart
  4. Dick Eubanks, m. Dora Mizell
  4. Thomas Eubanks, m. Laura Booth
  4. Jackson Eubanks, m. Amanda Smith
  4. Agnes Eubanks, m. Tobe Dickerson
  4. Ardell Eubanks, m. James Mizell
3. Martha Eubanks, b. 1834; m. James Howell
  4. Charles Howell, m. Bessie Howell
  4. James Howell, m. Jennie Howell
  4. William Howell, m. Jane Reeves
  4. Evelyn Howell, m. Joseph Davis
  4. Frances Howell, m. Red Rouse
  4. Sadie Howell, m. Steve Havard
  4. Nancy Howell, m. William Parker
  4. Mary Jane Howell, m. Henry Goff
3. Charles P. "Dick" Eubanks, b. 1835; d. 1907; m(1), Erkhart; m(2), Mary Ball
3. Thomas Jefferson Eubanks, b. 1835; d. 1907; m. Julia G. Smith, b. 1842; d. 1901
4. Charles Eubanks, m. Matilda Eubanks, 1st cousin
4. Albert Eubanks, m. Sabra McCleod
4. Daniel Eubanks, m(1), Lizzie Daughdrill; m(2), Lilly Davis
4. Harry Eubanks, m(1), Laura Gibson; m(2), Stella Allen
4. Three sons, Dick, Shelton, and Wilton, all died young
4. Minerva Eubanks, m. Bryant Maxon
4. Ellen Eubanks, m. Samuel Hempstead
4. Cola Eubanks, m. Will Dickerson
3. John Francis Eubanks, b. 1838; d. 1892; 36th Ala. Regt., Co. E; m. Sarah Frances Crenshaw, b. 1857(?); d. 1892; dau. of George W. Crenshaw and Charity Daughtery; G. W. Crenshaw was an itinerant Baptist preacher, married four times, and reared three families; Sarah Frances dau. of 1st wife.
4. Charles Posey Eubanks, b. 1868; d. 1931; m. 1-5-1893, Julia Massalete Mallett, b. 1875; d. 1931; dau. of Clemmie Mallett and Adaline Miller; grand-dau. John Mallett and Elizabeth Tillman, and John E. Miller and Sarah Lyle; Grt. grand-dau. of Maher Lyle
5. Bertha Gertrude Eubanks, b. 3-15-1896; m. W. W. Mills; three children
5. Lola Virginia Eubanks, b. 1-30-1898; m. M. L. Malone; five children
5. Sarah Adaline Eubanks, b. 11-10-1899; m. J. W. Mills; one child
5. Lillie Mae Eubanks, b. 9-21-1901; m. L. M. Horne, three children
5. John Roy Eubanks, b. 4-13-1903; m. Mary Inez Warneck; one child
5. Paul Truman Eubanks, b. 2-21-1906; m. Valdrie Walker; two children
5. Clemmer Lamar Eubanks, b. 1-16-1908; m. Eliza Byrd; four children
5. Noel Randolph Eubanks, b. 1-25-1910; m. Mary Lee Brannon; five children
5. Commodore Perry Eubanks, b. 10-16-1912; m. Lillian Hale; two children
5. Garner Winfred Eubanks, b. 11-24-1914; m. Elma Havard; four children
5. Juliet Merlee Eubanks, b. 3-25-1918; m. Coya Stringfellow; four children
4. William Henry Eubanks, b. 1870; d. 1951; m. Margaret McLendon
4. Charity Elizabeth Eubanks, b. 1872; m. Samuel Gibson
4. George Oscar Eubanks, b. 1874; d. 1875
4. David Monroe Eubanks, b. 1877; d. 1930; m. Lura Thomas, b. 1885; d. 1959; dau. of James Madison Thomas and Eugenia Whitney Denson
  5. Rosemary Eubanks, m. Henry Love Dodd
  5. Helen Elizabeth Eubanks, unnm.
  5. Lura Carolyn Eubanks, m. Clarence Fred Gunter
  5. David Monroe Eubanks, Jr., d. at two years
  5. Sarah Eugenia Eubanks, unnm.
4. Austin Bonus Eubanks, b. 1879; d. 1955; m. Maggie Moore
4. Almedia Olivia Eubanks, b. 1880; d. in infancy
4. Docie Ancebeil Eubanks, b. 1883; d. 1885



Permission du Conseil & Patrimoine  
Maison pour vendre toutes sortes de  
Liquore  
Maitre J. de Auguste 1798.

1798  
Permitted by Manuel or  
Lauzon to Patrick mason

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

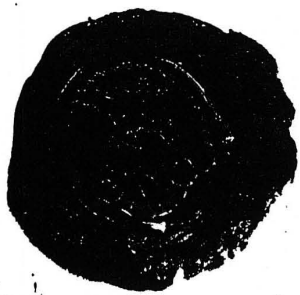
*Manuel de Sarríos, Capitan de Exercito Mexado con agre-  
gacion al Estado Mayor de la Plaza de Oaxaca, Comandante Militar y Po-  
litico de la Morala, y su Jurisdiccion, Con la subdelegacion de la Intend. Ge-  
nral de la Pasa, para los asuntos de Real Hacienda*

*Registrada al  
folio 2º*

*En la presente concede licencia a Pascasio Maon cive-  
ciudadano en el distrito de Tenexa para que pueda vender al  
publico todo Tenexo de venidas con arreglo a todo quanto se  
le previniere por el Comandante del distrito para la me-  
lor quicrid, principal mente el que no pueda vender o  
ningun Esclavo sin el permiso de sus amos, ni permitir  
en su tienda Tacos de los prohibidos, de suerte que sea  
Responsable de las faltas de policia que se deben guardar,  
para evitar disconciar, y mensual mente devesa pagar  
el impuesto señalado para el entretenimiento del puer-  
to y de naverder desde las nueve de la noche en tiempo  
de verano y de las ocho en el de Invierno,*

*Mexico Tex Agosto del 1798*

*Manuel de Sarríos*





**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

44

*Mason*

Lott, W. V. - Mills, Bessie 4-26-1900 3/80  
Lott, Wash - Brannan, Celia 4-14-1878 1/109  
  
Love, George W. - Robertson, Wliza 7-4-1907 4/257  
  
Mallett, Clem - Mason, Harriett 12-20-1899 3/50  
Mallett, David - Ranagar, Mary E. 3-2-1881 1/233  
Mallett, Mary Jane - Taylor, L. L. 9-22-1887 2/22

*Greene Co. Ind  
Marriages*

Malone, David (21) - Lucille George (18) 5-21-1950  
Fa: John Malone Fa: Lee George  
Malone, Maggie - Calvin McCoy 12-19-1901 3/244  
Malone, Robert L. - Mary C. Williams 8-31-1901 3/202  
Malone, William Paul - Edna Pearl Byrd 9-18-1948  
Fa: Jessie Malone Fa: James Byrd Churchula, AL

Mason, Albert - Addie Turner 5-31-1933 11/214  
Mason, Allen - Mills, Jinsey 10-25-1875 1/11  
Mason, Bryant - Minervia Eubanks 3-5-1885 1/388  
Mason, D. - Holmes, Gertrude 9-15-1921 7/148  
Mason, Elice - Mills, Minnie 4-3-1891 2/173  
Mason, Ellis - Haze, Daisy 4-22-1900 3/78  
Mason, Emma - Jim S. Wing 12-25-1902 3/343  
Mason, Francis - Mills, Elias 1-17-1881 1/227  
Mason, H. M. - Walley, Ella 8-31-1901 3/201  
Mason, Harriet - Mallett, Clem 12-20-1899 3/50  
Mason, Lavara (f) - Gibson, Leni (m) 11-4-1888 2/74  
Mason, Margarette - Dunn, Martin 9-13-1877 1/86  
Mason, Marria - Welford, W. C. 7-28-1898 2/527  
Mason, Mary - Shepard, Austin 1-16-1887 1/448  
Mason, Matilda - Brannan, T. H. 11-25-1893 2/286  
Mason, Perry - Mills, Etta 12-4-1901 3/240  
Mason, Peter - Moore, Mary 1-12-1896 2/384  
Mason, Powell Jr - Adline Brannan 4-17-1882 1/291

Witness: Elias Mills

Mason, Rachel - Howard, Thomas J. (signed with "X") 10-4-1882 1/306  
Witness: Enoch S. Jones Married by D. C. Eubanks

Mason, Russell - Lena Lott 12-31-1914 6/187  
Mason, Will - Estella Blankinship 3-10-1924 7/360  
Mason, William - Thomas, Mary 3-15-1898 2/515

McIlwain, James - George, Vera 10-6-1937 12/164  
McLwain, Malcome - Roberts, Pricilla J. 4-7-1881 1/238

Moffett, Alex - Lucus, Ella 11-6-1897 2/486  
Moffett, Cora - Sumerall, G. W. 8-9-1904 3/504

Monk, Ronald - May Bell Meadows 12-24-1922 7/245

McDavid, Lawrence - Loper, Ethel 11-27-1936 12/76

Newburn, Roland - Quinby, Addie 12-18-1937 12/175

Pipkins, Lewis - Holliman, Mary 10-24-1895 2/359

Pitman, Floy - C. L. Stewart 12-20-1924 7/424

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

40

Denmark, Marie - Blankinship, Tommie 10-16-1930 11/14  
Denmark, Mary - Brown, Barley 2-10-1906 4/80  
Denmark, Mary A. - Busby, G. W. 2-12-1904 3/458  
Denmark, Mary J. - Brewer, William 12-15-1881 1/267  
Denmark, Redden - Alford, Sallie 4-9-1921 7/116  
Denmark, Ruby - Blankinchip, Allen 3-1-1923 7/272  
Denmark, Stephen A. - Beach, Caroline 3-11-1886 1/420  
Denmark, Stephen H. - Dueitt, Eloise 11-7-1931 11/96  
Denmark, Vira - Dueitt, Will C. 10-23-1890 2/151  
Denmark, Walter - Parnell, Ethel 4-9-1916 6/238

*Greene Co.  
ms. marriages*

Dickerson, Joel - Box, Mary 12-25-1901 3/250  
Dickerson, Moses - Williams, Eliza 11-2-1882 1/313

Donovan, George L. - Cowart, Eunice L. 4-2-1939 12/302

Dueitt, Alieen - McLeod, Norris 8-17-1936 12/50  
Dueitt, Alvin B. - Blankinship, Bessie 7-23-1916 6/254  
Dueitt, Doris - Highsmith, Curtis 1-5-1938 10/181  
Dueitt, Elvira - Wyzard, John 8-25-1917 6/311  
Dueitt, Florence - Stringer, Emil 1-16-1931 11/34  
Dueitt, L. G. - Miller, Martha 9-12-1937 12/151  
Dueitt, M. N. - Bradley, W. J. 7-14-1899 3/14  
Dueitt, Mamie - Blankinship, Jester 10-18-1930 11/16  
Dueitt, P. S. - Ruyle, Mary E. 1-12-1899 2/554  
Dueitt, Stephen - Earl, Lottie 5-12-1929 9/419  
Dueitt, T. J. - Thomley, Ethel 8-13-1917 6/308  
Dueitt, W. C. - Ghornley, Arnettie 4-20-1902 3/282

Eubanks, A. F. - McLeod, Sabra 1-9-1901 3/133  
Eubanks, Addie - Earl Eubanks 8-6-1923 7/309  
Eubanks, Alfred - Birdie Keahey 12-26-1901 3/251  
Eubanks, Ally E. - James H. McLeod 3-23-1893 2/262  
Eubanks, Amos P. - Day, Ima 8-1-1907 4/266  
Eubanks, Ardell - Mizell, James 6-15-1896 2/397  
Eubanks, Betty - W. E. Bearry 6-30-1906 4/131  
Eubanks, C. H. - Dora Mizelle 11-17-1901 3/232  
Eubanks, C. P. - Julia Mallett 1-5-1893 2/248  
Eubanks, C. L. - Cannon, Rebecca 7-19-1903 3/403  
Eubanks, Cola - Dickenson, Willie 1-5-1899 2/552  
Eubanks, D. C. - Brown, Abygill 6-6-1883 1/334  
Eubanks, D. L. (Daniel) - F. E. Daughdrill 7-16-1902 3/301  
Eubanks, David E. - Goodman, Mae Bell 11-26-1930 11/24  
Eubanks, David W. - Nanie W. Bailey 4-25-1906 4/103  
Eubanks, Dan - Ball, Ceciele 12-23-1939 12/375  
Eubanks, Dora - Cannon, J. A. 7-19-1903 3/204  
Eubanks, Ellen - S. D. Hempstem 4-30-1891 2/177  
Eubanks, Ella - Clyde Pullen 1-13-1925 7/430  
Eubanks, G. T. - Finuf, Francis 10-16-1904 3/529  
Eubanks, George - Allman, Mary Ann 6-30-1893 2/274  
Eubanks, H. N. - Havard, Edith 1-27-1919 4/417 (Hardy Napoleon)  
Eubanks, Homer - Nellie Kitchen 4-27-1925 9/14  
Eubanks, Harry B. - Laura Gibson 5-17-1909 4/455  
Eubanks, Jessie W. - Ezell, Helen B. 12-16-1939 12/369  
Eubanks, John W. - Woodard, Gertrude 12-19-1907 4/304



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

**Else Martin**

---

**From:** Else Martin [emartin@jgrl.lib.ms.us]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 1999 9:08 AM  
**To:** EHSTEED@aol.com  
**Subject:** RE: Four Centuries

Dear Erlene,

Your request has been forwarded to me. The original went to Rosemary MARTIN, Library Director. I am Else MARTIN, Genealogy & Local History Librarian and I will be happy to help you with your research.

Yes, we do have copies of Four Centuries on The Pascagoula, Vol I & II, by Cyril Cain. I will be happy to copy information for you since these books are out of print and do not circulate.

Our department has over 2,000 family files, including Eubanks and Miller, plus family books, genealogy books, microfilm, etc. Please let me know more about the people you need info on and we will try to help you.

Give me your mailing address and I will send you the Eubanks Family Genealogy from Four Centuries, Vol. II.

Sincerely, Else Martin

.  
> -----Original Message-----  
> From: Rosemary Martin [mailto:rmartin]  
> Sent: Tuesday, July 27, 1999 10:32 AM  
> To: Else Martin  
> Subject: FW: Four Centuries  
>  
>  
> Can you or Valerie reply? Thanks, Rosemary  
>  
> -----Original Message-----  
> From: EHSTEED@aol.com [mailto:EHSTEED@aol.com]  
> Sent: Saturday, July 24, 1999 5:36 PM  
> To: rmartin  
> Subject: Four Centuries  
>  
> I am trying to find a copy of Four Centuries on the Pascagoula, by Cyril  
> Edward Cain (Vols. I and II). Is there a copy in your library, or is it  
> possible to buy a copy?  
> If there is a copy in your library, would it be possible to arrange an  
> inter-library loan through the Waco-McLennan County Library of Waco, TX?  
> I am researching family history-Eubanks and Miller, and have been  
> told there  
> is information concerning both families in these books.  
> Thank you for your trouble.  
> Erlene Steed-ehsteed@aol.com  
>

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

**Else Martin**

---

**From:** Rosemary Martin [rmartin]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 27, 1999 10:32 AM  
**To:** Else Martin  
**Subject:** FW: Four Centuries

Can you or Valerie reply? Thanks, Rosemary

-----Original Message-----

**From:** EHSTEED@aol.com [mailto:EHSTEED@aol.com]  
**Sent:** Saturday, July 24, 1999 5:36 PM  
**To:** rmartin  
**Subject:** Four Centuries

I am trying to find a copy of Four Centuries on the Pascagoula, by Cyril Edward Cain (Vols. I and II). Is there a copy in your library, or is it possible to buy a copy?

If there is a copy in your library, would it be possible to arrange an inter-library loan through the Waco-McLennan County Library of Waco, TX? I am researching family history-Eubanks and Miller, and have been told there is information concerning both families in these books.  
Thank you for your trouble.  
Erline Steed-ehsteed@aol.com



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

**Else Martin**

---

**From:** DotWirth@aol.com  
**Sent:** Sunday, July 26, 1998 6:06 PM  
**To:** emartin (Else Martin)  
**Cc:** EUBANKS-L@rootsweb.com  
**Subject:** Margaret EUBANKS b. 1801 SC m. Chapman BROOM

EUBANKS, Margaret b. SC 1801 m. Chapman BROOM b. NC 1800. They lived on the Pascagoula river in Miss. and are buried at the CONCHRAH place in what is now George Co. Miss.

Children of Chapman and Margaret (EUBANKS) BROOM: (1) Cicero BROOM m. Martha CARTER; (2) Caswell BROOM m. Nancy ??? (3) Sarah BROOM m. HUNT; (4) Alfred BROOM; (5) Lee BROOM; (5) Ira BROOM.

Children of Caswell & Nancy BROOM are Albert G. BROOM b. 1858 and Anna Bell BROOM b. 1854 m. William Lihew MADDOX (my g-g-grandparents). Looking for information on family of Margaret EUBANKS.

Source of EUBANKS information above: Jackson/George (counties) Regional Library System, Else MARTIN, Local History and Genealogy, 3214 S. Pascagoula Street, Pascagoula, MS 39567. Ph: 228-769-3060 ext. 236 -- Fax: 228-769-3113 -- email: emartin@jgrl.lib.ms.us

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

181 N. Schrader Lane  
Tucson, AZ 85748  
13 July 1988

Dear Pat,

This is my fourth attempt at writing to you; the other three were so botched up even I could not understand them. But that is how these Skinners affect me. There is so much information and so little of it fits that I can't get a grasp on them. I have spent a lot of time rereading my old correspondence and charts, etc., trying to find a Margaret but I haven't found one. The best I could come up with was the info that June Southall had sent me. I did send you her address, didn't I? If not, here it is again. Mrs. June Southall, 1213 Waverly Way, Longwood, Fla, 32750. She descends from Benjamin W. Skinner who died in Dallas Co., Ala in 1823. Some, or all, of his children were born in Ky as was his wife, Esther. In 1820, there were only two Benjamin's in Ky., one in Estill Co., the other in Hopkins Co. The latter is the one we are interested in because my John Skinner was there also. Evidently Benjamin moved into Dallas Co. shortly after the census was taken. From the Dallas Co. Orphans Court Minutes, Book A, p. 90: Esther Skinner came into court and presented a certificate stating that Ira and Comfort Skinner, minor orphans over 14, children of Benjamin W. Skinner, dec'd, make their choice of guardian, their mother Esther. Benjamin also left other children: Susan, Tamar, Harriett, John, Benjamin, Nancy, James and Abijah, all under 14. Dated 1st Monday in Dec 1823.

On 2 Nov 1825-James Skinner was appointed adm. of the estate of Nathaniel Skinner, dec'd. James Skinner poste bond of \$500.00 with Wm. French and Samuel (or Lemuel) Skinner as his securities. Same book, p. 151.

Page 221, same book-9 July 1827-Esther Skinner, guardian of Harriett, John, Nancy, Jame, Russel and Abijah made her return for said minors.

According to June, Nancy married Alexander Pugh, probably in Dallas Co. cal833. Their first 4 kids were born in Dallas Co., but by cal847 they had moved to Clarke Co., Ala. Nancy was born cal820 Ky (1850) or Tenn (1860).

There were Skinners in Henry Co., Ala who, I believe, came from Darlington Co. There were Skinners in the northwest part of Ala (Franklin Co.) who came from the Christian Co., Trigg Co. area of Ky. These descend from a Samuel Skinner of N.C. who was an uncle? of Benjamin Skinner of NC, then Darlington Co. This family has been researched fairly well. Samuel had sons Wiley, Theophilus, Joseph, Samuel, Jr., and William, who was a preacher and can be found mentioned in the records of several very early Baptist churches of the area. They settled cal801-03 on Dry Creek in Christian Co., I think, but I have seen references to these men in Montgomery Co., Tn records as well.

If you find that your Margaret does come from the Darlington Co. bunch, I can send you information linking them to N.C., and Va. Old Benjamin (d. 1828) had brothers Jesse and William. There is a good chance that William also went to SC, but Jesse has not been traced after about 1790. He was in Dobbs Co. near William but not much has been found about him. With my luck he probably had sons named Jesse, William, John, Benjamin, John, etc. There is a Benjamin in Dar. Co. in 1810 who hasn't been identified. William of Kershaw Co., SC could be Old Benjamin's bro. I have had one letter from a woman who had an ancestor born there in 1806, I think. I'm relying on memory here. Anyway, I have Ben, Jesse, Wm and a girl Sarah as children of William Skinner, Jr. who was b. cal724 in Nansemond Co. Va. I think this man went into Chowan Co., N.C. by around 1739 with his parents, William and Ann Skinner. I'm starting to get confused again. Anyway, anything prior to cal739 in Chowan, may refer to a different family. The ones in Perquimans Co. may be related but from an earlier connection. In other words, they may be related to William Skinner (1704-1747) through one of his brothers. I absolutely refuse to start this over.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

2

A John Skinner, b. cal676, d. 1737 Elizabeth City Co., Va. m'd Jane Smith.  
He left a will, naming his children:

1-Rebecca, b. cal698/1700 Eliz. City Co., d. by May 1745, m'd Robert Cross.

2-Elizabeth, m'd Thomas Wilson before 1737

3-Thomas, b. cal706 m'd Rebecca Howard?, d. 1776 Eliz. City Co.

4-Charles, b. cal716, m'd Ursula Berry, d. before 1737 ?

5-William, b. cal704, d. 1747 Chowan Co., NC, m'd Ann Williams?

6-John

7-Henry?

8-Nicholas, b. cal718, went to NC, untraced, but there was a Nicholas and a Wm.  
in very early Burke Co., Ga records. Also in Burke Co, listed as tax  
defaulters were: Jesse Skinner, Sr., Jesse, Jr., Jonas, Nathan, Nathaniel,  
and William. The dates were 1790-93.

The above William is the direct line to Old Benjamin Skinner of Darlington, I  
believe. Nicholas and Charles may be responsible for the Skinners of early SC and  
Ga. I don't know anything about them at all. What we need is a Skinner Clearing  
House. The Jesse Jr. and Sr. may very well be the missing Jesse after 1790; the  
time period is right, but I am not prepared to say so. At this point what I need  
to do is prove that my John (1784-1860's) is the son of Benjamin of Dar. Co.

By now you are probably grinding your teeth in frustration. But you still  
have to prove Margaret's parentage. Keep in touch. In the meantime I'll still  
be trying to gather more material and trying to fit it all together. If you have  
more questions, please try to make them specific, otherwise I'll get bogged down  
again. How good are you at organizing information? I have been corresponding  
with people on the Skinner line for years and everyone seems to be descended from  
someone different. The Clearing House might not be a bad idea.

As for the Hartsfields, I'm enclosing a chart of Asa and Olive. Most is taken  
from various census reports. On the 1830 Perry Co. census, he is listed as Asa D.  
and at the end of the census, he signed his name, Asa D., and swore that he had  
posted a copy of the census for public inspection, or something like that. I haven't  
researched this family at all. There may have been an older Asa Hartsfield because  
in 1819 an Asa was on a tax list and had many acres of land. The man Olive married  
would have been 19 and I don't think it was him. Recently I was looking at deeds of  
Tattnall Co., Ga. and I saw where an Asa Hartsfield witnessed a deed there in 1808.  
This might indicate a migration pattern. I know there were Hartsfields in Dobbs Co.  
NC cal780; some went to Ga. Atlanta's airport is Hartsfield Airport.

I am trying to prove or disprove the suspicion that John Skinner's wife was a  
Johnson. There have been only hints up to now so when I read that abstract of a  
Wayne Co., NC deed mentioning James Johnson witnessing a deed in which Benjamin  
Skinner and his brother figure, I was and am most interested. You also sent a line  
about a Charles Skinner witnessing the will of Joseph Barnes. Interesting. Joseph  
Barnes was the husband of Elizabeth Skinner, sis to Samuel Skinner, whose children  
were Wiley, Theophilus, etc. that I mentioned earlier. We have her will, dated 1794  
Northampton Co., NC. There is a lady in Miss. who is researching the Barnes; she is  
as confused as I am. Charles may be the one who was in Sumter Co., SC in 1800.

Enough. Let me hear from you again.

*Beverly*

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Aug. 23, 1984  
1213 Waverly Way  
Longwood, Fl. 32750

Mrs. Virgie Mae Lawlis  
Rt 3 Box 431  
Grove Hill, Al. 36451

Dear Mrs Lawlis:

I received your named and address from Minnie Mae Pugh. At her suggestion I am writing to see if you would have any information on the Skinners.

I understand you are the Gr-granddaughter of Margaret Skinner Pugh. I am researching my Gr-grandmother Nancy Skinner, wife of Alexander Pugh. Alexander's son William R. also married Winney Jane Skinner.

On the 1860 census your Gr-grandmother list birthplace as S.C.. On 1850 Nancy list birthplace as Kentucky and on 1860 as Tenn. Winney Jane list Dallas Co. Al.

Any thing at all you might know would be helpful. Hope to hear from you soon. Thank you for anything help you might be.

Sincerely,

*June Southard*

*I am sorry to be unable to give you information on Nancy Skinner. The only information in the Bible I have was the date of marriage between Margaret Skinner + William B Pugh. March, 15, 1836.*

*Minnie Mae traced the Pugh family Genealogy but I guess I waited too long before I became interested in family ties. My mother + Father have been dead many years and I failed to get information on the Skinner side. I hope someone will be of more help than I have been.*

*Sincerely  
Virgie M Lawlis*

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

July 13, 1988

Mrs. Patricia N. Edwards  
1765 Silverado trail  
Napa, CA. 94558

Dear Pat,

I received your letter and am very sorry to be so long in answering it. I have had a lot of company lately and haven't been able to do much of anything except COOK.

I am enclosing a letter from a Mrs. Virgie M. Lawlis that I received back in 1984. I have not been able to connect my Skinners. Nancy Skinner (my gr-gr-grandmother) married Alexander Pugh (can't find record) and they lived in Dallas Co. in 1840. They came to Clarke Co. about 1845, according to the place of birth for their children. Nancy was the daughter of Benjamine and Esther \_\_\_\_\_ Skinner, according to the estate records of Benjamine. Nancy listed her birth place as 1. Kentucky and 2. Tenn. in 1850 & 1860 Clarke Co. census records. They both died in the 1860's. I have not been able to find out anything. A grandson of Nancy's told his granddaughter that Nancy was part Indian.

Louise Skinner who thinks Nancy brother is her line wrote but I never did hear from her again. Her address is Rt 1, Box 282A10, Cooper, TX 75432.

Have you come across anything on any of these Skinner's?

I haven't been of much help but please let me know if you have found anything on Dallas Co. Skinners. Some how Margaret and Nancy must be from the same line.

Sincerely,

June Southall  
1213 Waverly Way  
Longwood, Fl. 32750

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

May 24, 1986

Central Alabama Genealogical Society  
P.O. Box 125  
Selma, Al. 36701

Dear Society:

I am researching the Skinners of Dallas County. The Skinners on the 1850 census I feel connect to my great-grandmother. Could you please let me know if you publish a quarterly and what the cost of joining is?

Do you know if anyone is working on the Skinners of Dallas Co.?

Enclosing a SASE. Looking forward to your reply.

Sincerely,

*S. June Southall*  
S. June Southall

Dear June:

Thank you for your letter of inquiry. We do publish a Quarterly. Membership in our society is \$ 9.50 per year, and this includes mailing the quarterly to you. You may submit queries also, and we would appreciate short family histories and any genealogical material of interest to anyone in this area. I do not know anyone in our membership that is researching the name Skinner at the present time. I do find Skinners mentioned in several of our Quarterlies, and in some cemetery records.

Cleone Langley, 530 East 5th South, Pleasant Grove, Utah 85062, in 1976, listed these Skinner ancestors in our Family Charts, Vol. I.  
Chart #26: Isaac Skinner, R.W. m. Jane \_\_\_\_\_  
son: Thomas H. A. Skinner, b. 1796 in Ga. d. \_\_\_\_\_  
m. Amaza Jones; b. 1807 in Ga.  
son: William F. Skinner, b. 1829 in Ga. d. \_\_\_\_\_  
m. Martha M. Meria  
dau: Saphronia Elmira Skinner, b. 1853 Ala. d. 1885  
Tuscaloosa, Ala.  
m. Francis (Frank) Boothe, b. May 1855 Ala.  
d. 20 July 1916, Carrolton, Ala.

Mrs. Onezie Hardy Rountree, Rt. 4, Box 29, Selma, Ala. 36701 in 1980, listed these Skinner ancestors in our Family Charts, Vol. III  
Chart #391: Elizabeth Skinner, b. 2 June 1783, d. 31 Aug. 1865  
m. 7 March 1803, Lewis Johnson, b. 15 Feb. 1784, d. 1 Dec. 1858

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

(over)



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

Berta Ward Skinner, 1892-1945, Div. 9, Lot 436, New Live Oak Cem., Selma, Ala.  
Dr. Marcus Skinner, 26 Feb. 1892 - 22 Nov. 1961, Div. 9, Lot 436

Jacob Skinner, b. 23 Sept. 1802, d. 17 Sept. 1844, Div. C, Lot 40,  
Live Oak Cem. East, Selma, Ala.

Rebecca F. Stone Skinner, Wife of Wm. Lamb Skinner, b. 12 Aug. 1856,  
d. 14 Dec. 1949. Div. 14, Lot 698, Old Live Oak Cemetery, Selma

William Lamb Skinner, b. 24 June 1833, d. 10 Oct. 1912, Div. 14, Lot 698

CAGS Quarterly Vol. 5, No. 2, pages 13, 14, & 15. From Skinner Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Marcia Skinner Poulsen, 2106 Delanie Drive, Selma, Ala. Copied by Jeanne Kirk, February 1978.

**Births:**

Wm Lamb Skinner was born June 24th, 1833

Rebecca E. Stone was born Aug. 12th, 1856 - Dallas Co., Ala.

Levi F. Skinner was born Sept. 15th, 1885 - In Furman, Ala.

Georgia Skinner was born May 3rd, 1887 - In Furman, Ala.

Marcus M. Skinner was born Feb. 26th, 1892 - In Furman, Ala.

Wm L. Skinner, Jr. was born Oct. 7, 1871.

Emma P. Skinner was born Nov. 8th, 1873.

Leila E. Skinner was born Sept. 17th, 1875.

Ira C. Skinner was born July 5th, 1877.

Francis Johnson was born Jan. 14th, 1907 - In Selma, Ala.

**Marriages:**

W. L. Skinner and R. E. Stone was married May 11, 1884.

J. L. Skinner and Frank Thigpen was married Wednesday, Oct. 13th, 1880.

Marcus Skinner and Berta Ward was married May 20th, 1925, Montgomery, Ala.

Levi P. Skinner and Lillie Mae Wright was married in Orlando, Fla.

Henry B. Johnson and Lelia E. Skinner was married in Feb., Selma, Ala.

J. Will Morris and E.P. Skinner was married in Dec., in Selma, Ala.

Ira C. Skinner and Corrie Campbell was married in Selma, Ala.

Cleon V. Doud and Georgia Skinner was married in San Francisco, Cal.,  
Dec. 25, 1915.

There are other loose papers containing family records, and WARD family records also. Written in ink on a small sheet: "Marc's Grandfather was Ira Skinner. Grandmother was Permelia Lamb Skinner. 12 children were born to them." "Marc" is Marcus M. Skinner.

We have our Family Charts, Volume II and Volume III for sale at \$7.50 each. These each contain approximately 150 charts each, and are indexed. The Quarterly Volumes 1 thru 10 (37 issues) is on sale for \$15.00. Quarterlies in Volume 11 are \$2.00 each, or \$8.00 for the four, this is our 1985 quarterlies.

I hope that some of this information will be helpful.

Sincerely,

Irene C. Ross, Secretary, CAGS

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

From: CAGS Quarterly, Vol. 7, No. 3, page 9

Dallas Co. Alabama Orphans Court Minutes,  
Book A:

Page 90. 1st Monday in Dec. 1823. Came Esther Skinner and presented the certificate of Bradley Dear, J. P. of Dallas Co., by which it appears that Ira Skinner and Comfort Skinner, minors and orphans over 14, children of Benjamin W. Skinner, dec'd, make choice of their mother, Esther Skinner, as their guardian. Benjamin also left other children, namely: Susan, Tamar, Harriett, John, Benjamin, Nancy, James, and Abijah, who are under 14, and Esther is appointed their guardian. Esther gave bond with Wm. Atkinson, Archibald Paul, Wm. French and Chas. Horton as her securities.

Page 151. 2 Nov. 1825. James Skinner appointed administrator of the estate of Nathaniel Skinner, dec'd. Appraisers: Lewis Jackson, Wm. Atkinson, Thos. D. Rumph. Bond of Jas. Skinner \$500.00 with Wm. French and Samuel (or Lemuel) Skinner as his securities. James Saffold JCCDC.

Page 221. 9 July 1827. Esther Skinner, guardian of Harriett, John, Nancy, James, Russel and Abijah, made return for each of said minors.

Note: Counted in 1830 Census of Dallas Co.: Skinner, James, Wm., Esther, Thos. and Ira.

SKinner, MARY

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

**EUBANKS**

By

David Eugene Eubanks  
Rt. 4, Box 484  
Lucedale, Mississippi 39452

Charles Pinckney Eubanks was born August, 1802, in South Carolina and died February 14, 1884. He was the son of William E. and Barbara Miller who are buried east of Marion, Alabama in Perry County. He was the grandson of John Eubanks from Cheraw District, S. C. who served in the Revolutionary War under General Francis Marion.

On January 17, 1833 in Jackson County, Mississippi he married Alley Elizabeth Havard. She was born August 17, 1808 in Georgia, and died June, 1863. She was the daughter of John and Cecelia Havard who are buried in Shady Grove Baptist Church Cemetery in George County.

Charles and Alley Eubanks had thirteen known children and they along with most of the children are buried in Rocky Creek Baptist Church Cemetery in George County. Their children and grandchildren include:

- (1) William Franklin Eubanks born July 10, 1833 in Jackson County and died May 25, 1915. He married a first cousin, Clotilda Josephine Eubanks born May 14, 1845 and died March 13, 1887. She was the daughter of George and Martha Catherine Goodwin Eubanks. They had nine children: Mary Agnes b. December 29, 1869; Murdock Monroe b. January 3, 1872; William Millard b. September 9, 1873; Pernelia Ardelle b. May 8, 1875; George Tyra b. December 21, 1876; Charles Harold "Dick" b. November 30, 1877; Lyman Jackson "Jack" b. May 31, 1880; Perry Knox b. March 12, 1882; and Thomas Neveles b. May 8, 1885.
- (2) Mary Eubanks, twin, born May 17, 1834, died young.
- (3) Martha Catherine, twin, born May 17, 1834, in Jackson County, died September 30, 1896. She married James Thomas Howell, Sr., born August 17, 1828, and died April 13, 1899. They are buried in Family Cemetery, George County. They had eight children: Mary Jane b. August 14, 1856; William b. May 9, 1858; Frances Elizabeth b. September 17, 1861; Sarah "Sadie" b. March 13, 1866; Nancy E. b. 1864; Eveline b. 1867; Charles Ray b. June 4, 1871; James Thomas, Jr. b. June 4, 1871.
- (4) Charles Pinckney Eubanks born July 29, 1835 in Jackson County and died February 26, 1907. He married Mary Ball born May 2, 1848 and died November 3, 1909. They had no children.
- (5) Thomas Jefferson Eubanks born November 16, 1836, in Jackson County and died January 11, 1907. He married March 6, 1866 Julia Gertrude Smith born January 2, 1849 and died September 5, 1901. They had eleven children: Charles Lafayette b. January 2, 1868; Minerva Mary Jane b. October 12, 1869; Alfred Thomas Alone b. April 11, 1871; Ellen Lovenia b. April 18, 1873; Daniel Littleton b. May 28, 1875; Alley Elizabeth b. March 14, 1878; Arcolia Sylvia b. July 21, 1880; George Yelbert b. October 14, 1882; Harry Bruner b. December 4, 1885; James G. b. March 31, 1888; and Wilton A. b. June 19, 1890.
- (6) John Francis Marion Eubanks born July 12, 1838 in Greene County and died May 30, 1892. He married Sarah Frances Crenshaw born December 2, 1851 and died August 17, 1892. They had eleven children: Charles Posey b. November 19, 1868; William Henry b. July 22, 1870; Charity Elizabeth b. February 19, 1872; George Oscar b. February 26, 1874; David Monroe b. April 10, 1877; Austin Bonas b. March 25, 1879;

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

Page 2

- Almedia Olivia b. January 7, 1881; Docia Annabell b. April 7, 1883;  
Dora Victoria b. July 30, 1885; Hardy Napoleon b. April 19, 1888;  
and Reuben Stone b. September 17, 1890.
- (7) Littleton Havard Eubanks born December 22, 1839 in Greene County and died December 8, 1901. He married Sarah Catherine Cooley born February 5, 1846 and died May 5, 1910. They had eight children: Florence Lavenia b. February 10, 1867; Baby boy b. and d. 1870; William Drury b. March 10, 1872; Matilda Elizabeth b. October 9, 1874; Alfred Franklin b. January 13, 1877; Ruth Mariah b. September 18, 1880; John Wesley b. April 16, 1883; and Sarah Katherine b. September 27, 1887.
- (8) James Madison Eubanks born March 22, 1841 in Greene County. He died young.
- (9) Stephen Prentiss Eubanks born May 9, 1842 in Greene County and died October 23, 1923. He married first cousin Martha Catherine Eubanks born October 5, 1843 and died May 23, 1910. She was the daughter of George and Martha Catherine Goodwin Eubanks. They had eight children: George Porter b. August 20, 1866; Charles Henry b. April 4, 1868; Lemuel E. b. June 15, 1870; Calvin L. b. 1872; Allie Elizabeth b. 1874; Julia A. b. August, 1877; Pinckney Anderson b. October 25, 1880; and Amos Prentiss b. September 5, 1884.
- (10) Alley Elizabeth Eubanks was born February 29, 1844 in Greene County. She died young.
- (11) Melissa Eubanks was born July 25, 1846 in Greene County and died December 3, 1897. She married William Alexander Dennis born 1847 and died 1926. They are buried in New Augusta, MS. They had four children: George Tyre b. July 6, 1876; Sarah E. b. 1880; Littleton E. born September 24, 1884; and Horace L. b. October 13, 1890.
- (12) Hanson Monroe Eubanks was born January 27, 1849 in Greene County and died January 7, 1909. He married Sarah Elizabeth Ward born February 19, 1858 and died September 1, 1950. They are buried at Bexley, MS in Family Cemetery. They had fifteen children: Lou Ella b. November 19, 1876; David Webster b. May 12, 1878; Wiley A. b. October 25, 1879; Margaret Missouri b. October 27, 1881; Jerusa b. August 14, 1883; William Cleveland b. March 4, 1885; Hard Odis b. November 12, 1887; Cora Rebecca b. August 16, 1889; Walter D. b. February 4, 1891; Lawrence Monroe b. June 1, 1892; J. Rufus b. February 14, 1894; Alice b. October 7, 1895; Ada Mary b. September 6, 1897; Sadie Vermell b. June 24, 1899; and Addie DeForrest b. April 20, 1901.
- (13) David Clay Eubanks was born in 1852 and died February 18, 1935. He married June 6, 1883 Abbie Gail Brown born February 27, 1866 and died July 23, 1931. They had twelve children: Dumphia Elizabeth b. January 10, 1884; Julia Catherine b. June 22, 1885; Charles Lyman b. October 8, 1886; Alley Abbigail b. January 14, 1888; David Berry b. March 1, 1889; Louie Littleton b. October 6, 1890; James Corbet b. October 24, 1891; John Marcus b. September 30, 1893; Amy Edna b. July 5, 1895; Mamie Ethel b. February 10, 1897; Daniel Webster b. April 22, 1902; and Sabra Ella b. April 14, 1904.

William, Charles, Thomas, John, Littleton, and Stephen served in the Civil War. Hanson and David were too small to serve.

Note: In 1825 Tax List for Jackson County, MS Charles Eubanks was listed. His Father had gone back to Alabama.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

*Eubanks/  
Skinner*

371 Highway 468  
Brandon, MS 39042  
16 May 1988

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Dear Jean and Ben,

It was a privilege to get acquainted with both of you in Biloxi in April.

You maybe can recall my talk with you about the Skinner/ Eubanks lines. I told you that I could not find the marriage of William Eubanks who married Elizabeth Skinner about 1820. Then my greatest problem with the Eubanks line on the Pascagoula or in Jackson and surrounding counties is that the William who married Elizabeth is the son of either John, George, or William Eubanks.

I am sending you copies of the tax lists that I have and you mentioned that you maybe could help me determine to which of the three men William who married Elizabeth belonged. I have seen the family information on the Eubanks who went to Perry Co. AL - that is the direct line of Charles Eubanks who lives in Lucedale now I believe. Anyway that is not my line because I can find none of these men marrying Elizabeth Skinner.

This William Eubanks, wife Elizabeth Skinner, moved to Kemper County by 1834. I have included information - tax lists and census records which include him. I know that both of you know so much more about intrepertation of records than I do that you might be able to determine something about this family.

This William and Elizabeth had a son William S. Eubanks who married a Adcock and went to Arkansas. Then their daughter Nancy (maybe named for wife of Josiah Skinner who was Nancy Lister) - who married my line - Samuel L. Murry in 1843 in Kemper County. This Nancy Eubanks Murry died in Rankin County in 1923.

Family information states that Elizabeth Skinner was born in the 1790's near Mobile. It is also on a record that Nancy Eubanks born 10 April 1827 was born in Alabama. I am sending you a Family Sheet that I have tried to put together on William Eubanks, wife Elizabeth Skinner.

Two things I need to know - who was the father of William Eubanks who married Elizabeth Skinner. And the second thing - when and where were they married and who were her parents?

Of course, I am also trying to locate more on John Eubanks with 1802 Spanish Permit on the Estauphache River. I have all the land records that are available from Jackson, Mississippi, and the National Archives on the three land records on the Pascagoula. I have included the numbers and have a map with all their names on it. No map with John in 1802 however. One of these men is bound to be the father of William who married Elizabeth Skinner. If land records were available, this might help but I have been told that those records have burned - that is the sale of this land to someone else later.

I will be glad to pay you for your time and expense involved in helping me with my problem. Just let me know if you can help - other than looking for a marriage record.

*(over)*



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Jean, I don't know whether you have time or will help me with this Eubanks family or not, but I am including several pages of research I have done.

The main problem is this: From those books - Two Centuries on the Pascagoula and By the Rivers of Water - It seems that George, John, and William Eubanks were supposed to be in the area of the Pascagoula - Jackson County as early as 1807. Of course, I have a 1802 Spanish Permit for John Eubanks which I am also sending you. Then I have the tax lists 1811 on to 1830's.

*information about*

Those books state that all the Eubanks families left Miss and went to Alabama or SC. This doesn't add up to me with the tax records and those land permits which I have included. If you have seen those maps in the Secretary of States office you can see George, William, and John on the Pascagoula. Maybe they never lived on this land - just had it. What do you think? I was told that they were possibility on it in the 1800's before Mississippi became a state and that when statehood came about that these people had to present their claims for the land. The dates are rather late and they don't always fit the tax lists.

Since I don't understand all the things that occurred in the area, I thought you two might make sense out of what I do have. I need suggestions about what I should do next.

*I got information from the National Archives about this:*

This is concerning John Eubanks: Personally appeared before Sterling Dupree who made oath that in the year 1808 John Eubanks, Sen. cultivated the tract of land he claimed on Leaf river - in virtue of a Spanish Permit - then in 1813 it seems that Ezekiel Coward rented from John Eubanks, Sen. the tract of land said Eubanks claims on Leaf River - Coward paid a small rent for said tract and to keep up the improvement and habitation and cultivation thereof for said Eubanks Signed by John Miller sworn on 18 Jun 1820 -

*private land claim filed at Jackson Court house  
min. 1814-29 (Vol. 154) (Record 8v. 49)*

I am just wondering if my William Eubanks could be the son of John Eubanks, Sen. It seems he had a son John Eubanks, Jr. Tell me what you think from what I have included to you.

Also, is the Leaf River also the Estauphache River? Notice those tax lists on the Chickasawhay - what about all these names?

DO YOU SEE WHY I AM SO CONFUSED?

Thanks for your time. I would like to have your telephone No. also.

Sincerely yours,

*Marjorie W. Murray*  
Marjorie W. Murray  
825-5150

*I am enclosing envelope stamped to bring some  
of these pages back if you can fill in or add too.  
Keep anything you wish, especially if you will help me -  
(Keep it all in that case.)*



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

**FAMILY  
GROUP SHEET**  
**PAGE 2**

HUSBAND'S NAME \_\_\_\_\_ Code \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME \_\_\_\_\_ Code \_\_\_\_\_

| Have family sheet | CHILDREN<br>(Arrange in order of birth) | Code | Birth Information                            | Death Information                          | Marriage Information                      |
|-------------------|---|------|--|--|---|
|                   | 6 George                                |      | ON 22. Aug. 1812<br>AT                       | ON<br>AT                                   | ON<br>TO                                  |
|                   | 7 Elizabeth                             | ??   | ON 4. or 10. Aug. ....<br>AT 1793/94 or 1800 | ON 21. Oct. 1878. ....<br>AT Kemper Co. MS | ON William Eubanks<br>TO ca 1818/1820     |
|                   | 8 Polly (Mary)                          |      | ON 15 Mar 1809<br>AT                         | ON<br>AT                                   | ON 20. Jul. 1829<br>TO Alexander Anderson |
|                   | 9 Cinthia                               |      | ON 15 Dec 1810<br>AT                         | ON<br>AT                                   | ON 18 Jan 1830<br>TO Peter Rentfrow       |
|                   | 10                                      |      | ON<br>AT                                     | ON<br>AT                                   | ON<br>TO                                  |
|                   | 11                                      |      | ON<br>AT                                     | ON<br>AT                                   | ON<br>TO                                  |
|                   | 12                                      |      | ON<br>AT                                     | ON<br>AT                                   | ON<br>TO                                  |
|                   | 13                                      |      | ON<br>AT                                     | ON<br>AT                                   | ON<br>TO                                  |
|                   | 14                                      |      | ON<br>AT                                     | ON<br>AT                                   | ON<br>TO                                  |
|                   | 15                                      |      | ON<br>AT                                     | ON<br>AT                                   | ON<br>TO                                  |
|                   | 16                                      |      | ON<br>AT                                     | ON<br>AT                                   | ON<br>TO                                  |

FOOTNOTES:

( )  
( )  
(11)  
(12)  
(13)  
(14)  
(15)  
(16)  
(17)  
(18)  
(19)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

*Fill in anywhere*

Husband's Code .....  
Wife's Code .....

HUSBAND'S NAME WILLIAM EUBANKS

Date of Birth ca 1787/92 (2) Place Near Pascagoula River - George Co. (2)

Date of Death 23 July 1843 (2) Place Kemper County, MS (2)

Present Address (or) Place of Burial .....

His Father ..... His Mother's Maiden Name .....

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 21818/1820 ? (2) Place ?probably Mobile, AL? (2)

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When? .....

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Skinner (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 4 August 1793 or 1800 (2) Place Near Mobile, AL (2)

Date of Death 21 Oct 1878 (2) Place Kemper County, MS (2)

Present Address (or) Place of Burial .....

Her Father Josiah Skinner ?? Her Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Lister ??

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos possible; military service; cause of death):

Use reverse side for additional information

| Have family sheet | CHILDREN<br>(Arrange in order of birth) | Code | Birth Information                                      | Death Information                          | Marriage Information  |
|-------------------|---|------|--|--|---|
|                   | 1 Elizabeth                             | ○    | ON .....<br>AT .....                                   | ON .....<br>AT .....                       | ON Nelson Liles<br>TO .....                                   |
|                   | Mary                                    | ○    | ON .....<br>AT .....                                   | ON .....<br>AT .....                       | ON Carl Varner<br>TO .....                                    |
|                   | 2 William S.                            | ⑥    | ON ca. 1822/26 .....<br>AT Greene<br>George/Jackson    | ON .....<br>AT Drew Co. AR                 | ON Susan E. Adcock<br>TO .....                                |
|                   | 3 Ira                                   | ○    | ON .....<br>AT .....                                   | ON .....<br>AT .....                       | ON .....<br>TO .....  |
|                   | 4 Sarah                                 | ○    | ON 1832 .....<br>AT .....                              | ON 9 Dec 1902 .....<br>AT .....            | ON Drew Co. ARK<br>15 Nov 1854 .....<br>TO James (Jim) Martin |
|                   | 5 Nancy                                 | ④    | ON 10 Apr 1827 .....<br>AT Greene<br>George/Jackson Co | ON 25 Feb 1923 .....<br>AT Pelahatchie, MS | ON 28 Apr 1844 .....<br>TO Samuel Louis Murry                 |

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire. If you got the information from a source not listed, place that source on a vacant line and use the number next to which it has been placed as your footnote number.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet. Date 1 July 1986

Mrs. Marjorie W. Murray, 371 Highway 468, Brandon, MS 39042 Tel 601-825-5150

② Family records prepared by Rev. W. W. Murray in 1940

③ Family Bible - New Testament, Daniel D. Smith, publisher, 1823, New York, New York

④ 1850 Kemper County Census Micro # M-374 Page 181, Line 26.

⑤ 1850 Drew County, Arkansas Census - Little Rock, AR

⑥ 1860 Drew County, Arkansas Census - Archives in Little Rock

⑦ John Adcock Will in Wills of Drew Co. AR Record A, Oct 29, 1851.

⑧ Rankin County, Mississippi Cemetery Records, Rankin Co. Hist. Soc. 1981, page 193.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

**FAMILY GROUP SHEET**

Husband's Code .....

Wife's Code .....

**HUSBAND'S NAME** Josiah SKINNER

Date of Birth ca 1770-75

Place .....

Date of Death 28 March 1830

Place Marengo Co. Alabama

Present Address (or) Place of Burial .....

His Father .....

His Mother's Maiden Name .....

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet .....

Place .....

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When? .....

**WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME** Nancy LISTER

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth ca 1780

Place .....

Date of Death 31 January 1860

Place .....

Present Address (or) Place of Burial .....

Her Father .....

Her Mother's Maiden Name .....

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos possible, military service; cause of death):

Use reverse side for additional information

| Have family sheet | CHILDREN<br>(Arrange in order of birth) | Code | Birth Information          | Death Information | Marriage Information      |
|-------------------|---|------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
|                   | 1                                       |      | ON 15 May 1800<br>AT ..... | ON .....          | ON .....                  |
|                   | William Selmer                          |      |                            | AT .....          | TO .....                  |
|                   | 2                                       |      | ON 3 Jan 1802<br>AT .....  | ON .....          | ON .....                  |
|                   | James Lister                            |      |                            | AT .....          | TO .....                  |
|                   | 3                                       |      | ON 12 Oct 1803<br>AT ..... | ON .....          | ON Sept 20 Jan 1825 or 14 |
|                   | John Core                               |      |                            | AT .....          | TO Brunette Renfrow       |
|                   | 4                                       |      | ON 10 Apr 1805<br>AT ..... | ON died - wife    | ON 1829 17 Jan            |
|                   | Asa Dunlop                              |      |                            | AT m. Joseph Agee | TO Elizabeth Curtis       |
|                   | 5                                       |      | ON 10 Dec 1806<br>AT ..... | ON .....          | ON .....                  |
|                   | Josiah                                  |      |                            | AT .....          | TO .....                  |

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire. If you got the information from a source not listed, place that source on a vacant line and use the number next to which it has been placed as your footnote number.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date .....

②

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

**PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE**

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

P. O. Box 5147  
Moss Point, MS 39563

June 24, 1987

Dear Marjorie:

Sorry it has taken me so long to get anything together for you. I had hoped for better results, but it just did not turn out that way.

The records in Jackson County burned around 1877. Actually there were two fires - one while the courthouse was at Americus and then a later one after it was moved to Scranton (Pascagoula). There are newspaper accounts of the second fire. A few records of the Americus Courthouse survived. They were discovered in a private home. They have been copied and are in the library here. I checked them and there was nothing on the Eubanks that would help you.

I went to Lucedale to the Courthouse and checked the land records from the beginning through present using the sectional index and tracing the title such as a land lawyer would do. I was hoping for some clue from the chain of title, but there was none. In each case, William, George and John Eubanks, there was a gap of about 50 years where there was no information. The first deeds were from others who had settled on the land after it was abandoned or whatever by the Eubanks. In every case there was a suit determining the rightful owners. In each case the ownership was determined by the fact that it was peacefully occupied by the individual making the deed for a number of years before he sold it. In each case the unknown heirs of the Eubanks were advertised for and no one came forward. I also checked the Dupree land which adjoined John Eubanks land, but it was the same except that it was occupied longer and continuously by the Dupree family.

I have talked to a number of people who have Eubanks connections and some accept the fact that the Eubanks left here and came back later. However, the better, more astute researchers do not accept this research, supposedly found in a trunk in Alabama, as correct, and you have proved it with the tax rolls. By the Rivers of Water and Four Centuries on the Pascagoula are also known to contain many errors.

I will try to answer your questions on a separate sheet of paper in the event you want to keep it with your research. I feel very frustrated by this as well as our research for Ben's people in this area because one cannot come to a definite conclusion on it.

I hope what I have will be of some help or give some food for thought that may lead to something else. Should I find anything in the future I will get it to you immediately.

Sincerely,

Jean Strickland

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

To answer your questions:

1. The 1822 tax list of Greene County showing William Eubanks on the Pascagoula with 4 wheels, 1 slave is not the same person as William Eubanks on the Chickasawhay in 1823 who pays poll tax. The first William is over 50 because he paid no poll tax; the second William is under 50 because he paid poll tax.
2. Mary Eubanks, 1827 tax roll, Greene County appears to me to be the widow of the old William of the 1822 tax rolls.
3. I have seen an old map where the Leaf River is shown as the Estauphache River. This is to be distinguished from the Escatawpa River which is still called the Escatawpa. The Escatawpa is sometimes referred to as the Dog River in Jackson County, MS. The Escatawpa begins in Alabama and flows into Mississippi and south paralleling the state line on the east until it gets near Highway 90 on the coast in eastern Jackson County where it flows westward a short distance into the East Pascagoula River. Apparently both are Indian words meaning Leaf and Dog respectively.
4. I checked deed book 20, pages 50, 54, 55, and 56. Page 50 is not a Eubanks deed of any sort, but pages 54, 55 and 56 are as follows:  
Page 54 - C. P. Eubanks to W. H. Eubanks SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 13, Township 2, Range 6 West  
Page 55 - William H. Eubanks to Gregory Luce, Section 13, Township 2 South, Range 6 West, timber deed dated 20 May 1899  
Page 56 - J. Cornelius Ward to Posey Eubanks E $\frac{1}{2}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 13, Township 2 south, Range 6 west dated 6 January 1892  
This land is no where near any that we have discussed previously and owned by the earlier Eubanks. I did not run a title check on this, but judging from its location, and the fact that the Ward Cemetery is in that section and area, this is land owned by the Ward family earlier; perhaps the early Wards were the first owners, since they were Tories and were in the area in 1768.
5. The 1816 Territorial (State) Census for Greene County shows:  
Josiah Skinner - Males: 1 over 21, 6 under 21  
Females: 1 over 21, 4 under 21  
Slaves: 8  
Total: 20 in family  
Sometime between the 1816 and the 1820 census, 1 female either married or died. Possibly this is Elizabeth marrying in 1818. Sometime in this period, 2 males disappear. Since Josiah Skinner took the Census, he would certainly have gotten his own family correct.
6. The thing that always puzzles me is where is the 1816 Territorial Census of Jackson County. It is not on the rolls of microfilm I have, yet I have seen lists of heads of families in 1816 for Jackson County. It had to exist at one time for these lists to have been made. I have tried to discover where it is, but have not been successful. I did find two sheets of the Washington county, M.T. 1803 census in the Territorial Governor's papers. Obviously it is Washington County, M.T. (not to be confused with Washington County, MS which was created later) because the people listed on it are the same people listed in the Records of the Choctaw Trading Post at St. Stephens, Washington County, M.T.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

7. I also found the 1813 and 1814 tax rolls for Greene County attached to the Wayne County tax rolls. They are missing from the Greene County ones.
8. A part of the 1823 tax roll for Jackson County, MS is microfilmed with the Hinds County, MS tax rolls for that year. This caused Cain to write that there was a migration to Hinds County by a number of people who never left Jackson County. My feeling is that the pages were loose and the microfilm crew confused Jackson County with the city of Jackson. There are no Eubanks or Skinners on this page, however.
9. I do not believe that Orphans Court Book F 1844-45 exists today unless the specific pages re John Eubanks deceased; William F. Pierce, Administrator page 309 is in private hands somewhere or it is a part of a court case exhibit that still exists in a higher court case files. I have checked the Index to the High Court of errors and appeals and found nothing there.
10. See #7. There are no Eubanks listed on the 1813 or 1814 tax rolls for Greene County. Josiah Skinner is listed on the Leaf River with 1 white poll, 5 slaves tax 3.16  $\frac{2}{3}$  on the 1814 tax roll. On the 1813 tax roll Josiah Skinner is listed with 1 white poll; 5 slaves, tax 3.16  $\frac{2}{3}$  + .79; total tax 3.95. This would lead me to believe that possibly John Eubanks was the father of William who married Elizabeth Skinner, since both John and Josiah are listed on Leaf River. It is possible that John 1802 Spanish Grant and Josiah's residence on the Leaf River were closer together than the land that Josiah later patented. The custom was to settle on land that you wanted and then bid on it when it was offered for sale at the St. Stephens land Office. If some one out bid you, he got the land and you moved elsewhere and bid on that land when it was offered for sale. Josiah obviously owned no land in 1813 or 1814 or he would have been taxed on it.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

1850  
1802  
47

VOL 186 MARENGO CO. JONES

1850 Marengo Co., AL Family #1235

|                  |    |      |      |        |        |
|------------------|----|------|------|--------|--------|
| SKINNER, JAMES L | 35 | born | GA   | Farmer | \$8000 |
| George           | 30 |      | Miss |        |        |
| Nancy            | 75 |      | NC   |        |        |
| Nancy            | 25 |      | Miss |        |        |
| Elizabeth        | 24 |      | NC   |        |        |
| Wm. A.           | 4  |      | AL   |        |        |
| Emma J.          | 2  |      | AL   |        |        |

*This must  
not be Jones  
or previous  
page as  
12 yrs too  
much space*

Greene County 1820 Tax Roll - Mississippi

Josiah Skinner - 285 acres, 4th class, 3rd quality; \$855 value; Chickasawhay River, U.S.;  
10 polls; 9 slaves; Tax \$8.83

History of Wayne Co by H. H. <sup>Daniel</sup>David  
Petition dated 16 Dec 1808  
addressed to the Honorable Assembly, the Legislative Council, House of Representatives  
of the Mississippi Territory

The undersigned ask that a county on the Chickasawhay River be laid off because  
they are 40 miles from the courthouse at least. According to statement they are  
now a part of Washington County, Miss. Territory, who live about 60 miles from  
Huwanee, a town. It seems that many settlers are moving in and there is great need  
for the area to be divided.

1811-----From History of Wayne Co. Josiah Skinner on 1811 tax list.

1812 - Territorial Tax List - Greene County, MS Josiah Skinner - 1 white poll; 4 slaves  
Territorial Archives, Series B., Auditor's Records, Vol. 20, Real and Tax \$4.00 (P.  
Personal Assessment Rolls, 1812 for Green County, Mississippi Territory. p. 95, 96

1811 Tax List for Wayne County. Territorial Records, Series B; Auditor's Records, Vol. 19;  
Real and Personal assessments for 1811, Wayne County.  
Page 3 - Josiah Skinner 1 white poll, 3 slaves; Terr. Tax: \$3.25 County Tax, \$1.18

3,

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Sk Pg  
5-178  
M5-144  
8-280

B 558

min. of chancery  
- A 30 -

Card A 308  
7-1908

Deed B605

308 14 July 08

ad ex 132 acre

113  
149

170

171

244

285

308 ✓

859 ✓

1034 ✓

1066 ✓

1174 ✓

1295 ✓

468 ✓

300

392 Fairley

John Eubanks to  
Murdoch Mc Linn

Published 23 # 39 9.30.1927

1295

Circuit Ct. min Book 2 - page 336

Card A 123

293

336

337

482

Card  
123



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

*Skinner - 1805 - Washington Co. Miss Tennit.*

SKINNER

Mrs. Marjorie W. Murray  
371 Highway 468  
Brandon, MS 39042

1810 Census - Wayne County Miss. Territory - Josiah Skinner

Josiah Skinner on 1812 Tax Rolls of Greene County - 4 slaves 1 white pole \$4.00

1816 - Greene County - Josiah Skinner was Assessor of Public Tax  
Josiah Skinner on 1816 Census as head of family

Register of Appointments of County Officers - Greene County  
Josiah Skinner to office of Sheriff  
Josiah Skinner on 14 Dec. 1815-16 as assessor and collector (Page 33)  
Josiah Skinner on 16 Dec 1816 as assessor and collector

Greene County 1820 Census

Josiah Skinner

| Males       | Females                     |
|-------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 not 10    | 1 not 10                    |
| 1 - 11-16   | 1 - 10-16                   |
| 1 - 16-18   | 1 - 16-25 (maybe Elizabeth) |
| 1 - over 45 | 1 - 26-45                   |

St. Stephens Ledger - B 20 Aug 1814 to 5 Jul 1817 BK 064  
12/4/1815 Josiah Skinner - Greene County TN 1 R6W  
MARRIAGES OF MARENGO, AL 1818-1860

Marriages: Cinthia Skinner, dau of Josiah and Nancy (Lister) Skinner  
18 Jan 1830 to Petus C. Renfrow

Mary Skinner, dau of Josiah and Nancy - born 15 Mar 1809  
20 Jul 1829 to Alexander Anderson - M. Porter, J.P.

VOL 186 MARENGO CO - Jones

Josiah Skinner, wife Nancy Lister. died in Margengo Co., AL on 28 March, 1830  
Wife Nancy died on 31 Jan 1860.

Children:

7 William Selmer b. 15 May 1800 (Must be an error in William or Elizabeth)  
Elizabeth 10 Aug 1800  
James Lister - 3 Jan 1802 -  
John Core 12 Oct 1803  
Asa Dunlop 10 Apr 1805  
Josiah 10 Dec 1806  
Polly 15 Mar 1809  
Cynthia 15 Dec 1810  
George 11 Aug 1812

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Josiah Skinner on personal rax roll of Washington County Territory 9of Miss) for 1805  
and in Census of Greene County for 1816

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

2

(continued)

(1) American State Papers, Claims in Florida, Vol. 4, page 629 - No. 74 -William Eubanks vs the United States, for two hundred acres of land. Shows that the case was settled for one hundred and fifty acres of land. June 6, 1825.

American State Papers, Claims in Florida, Vol. Vol. 4, page 631, No. 79 - Stephen Eubanks vs the United States, for three hundred and twnty-five acres of land. Report shows a valid Spanish concession to same dalted June 6, 1825.

NOTE: After having read through this material and checked the maps, this land is located near what is now Jacksonville, Florida. I do not believe this William Eubanks and the two Stephens are in our family. Marjorie Murray)

MORE ON EUBANKS

From the book, FOUR CENTURIES ON THE PASCAGOULA, Vol. 1, by C. E. Cain, Early Land Claims dates 1807 are whosa for George Eubanks, John Wilbanks, and William Eubanks located on the Pascagoula River. A James Eubanks is among those listed on Page 171 as a petitioner of inhabitants from Jackson County in 1816.

From the book "The Rivers of Water, Vol. 1, by W. Harvell Jackson, page 3, a statement says that William E. Eubanks and pssibly brothers, George and John, were on the Pascagoula as early as 1807, but returned to Perry County, Alabama, before 1840. William E. died near Marion, Al in 1838. Charles Pickney, a son of William E. was born 1802 in Chesterfield, SC and moved with parents, William E. and Barbara Miller Eubanks to the Pascagoula River when he was about five years old.

*I have copied*  
FROM LAND RECORDS HELD AT MISSISSIPPI DEPT. OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY - TRACT BOOKS

No. 77 - John Eubanks - Township 1, Section 41, Range 7 West - 584 acres (1827)

No. 78 William Eubanks Township 1, Section 46, Rnage 8 West - 513 acres (1820)

No. 79 George Eubanks - Township 1, Section 48 (45) Range 8 West. (Section 45 is in Range 7 West of TN 1. (1827) (ALL OF THESE ARE IN GEORGE COUNTY TODAY)

★ IMPORTANT NOTE: John Eubanks, Sen. 1802 Spanish permit for 800 acres is on the Estaupache River which is in Jackson County and into Alabama. This location is classified as East of the Pearl and the town of Mobile. Permit issued by J. de Osorno. In 1802 there was no Alabama line.

(Note: Spanish records for this time period are available. They should reveal more about John Eubanks.)

*See my letter for more on this*

*Note: Do you think John, Sen stayed while in prison returned to AL + SC.*

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

1818-1841 GREENE COUNTY TAX ROLLS

Record Group 29 MF 171

1822

William Eubanks - on Pascagoula River 4 wheels 1 slave \$1.50 25½cents

1823

William Eubanks - on Chickasha 1 white pole 1 slave 1.50

1825

William F. Eubanks - Chickashay -east side 1 white pole 1 slave \$1.50

1827

No Eubanks but

William Hughbanks 1 slave 1 white pole \$1.00

Mary Eubanks - *maybe wife of John, Sr.* "

28

1828

J. Eubanks 580 acres value 1160 \$2.33

1829 Quality

John Eubanks 480 acres (4 - 3) value-960 2.63

W. Eubanks 640 acres " 1280 3.20

1830

Burrel Eubanks 580 acres " 1160 3.40

on Pascagoula 1 white pole

William Eubanks 640 Acres " 1280 3.20

on Pascagoula

1831 and 1832 and 1833

B. Eubanks 520 acres QT. (4-3) " 520 1 pole 1.67½

Wm. Eubanks 640 4-3 640 1.60

on Pascagoula - east for both Burrel and William

1834

Wm. Eubanks 640 (4-3) on Pascagoula 1.60

1835

George Eubanks 640 (4-3) on Pascagoula 1.60

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Page 2

1818-1841 GREENE COUNTY TAX ROLLS

Record Group 29

MF 171

1836

|                |     |       |               |        |
|----------------|-----|-------|---------------|--------|
| George Eubanks | 640 | (4-3) | on Pascagoula | \$1.60 |
|----------------|-----|-------|---------------|--------|

1837

|                 |           |       |                      |           |
|-----------------|-----------|-------|----------------------|-----------|
| Charles Eubanks | 1 pole    |       |                      | 37½ cents |
| George Eubanks  | 640 acres | (4-3) | on Pascagoula (west) | \$1.60    |

1838

|                 |           |       |               |          |
|-----------------|-----------|-------|---------------|----------|
| Charles Eubanks | 1 pole    |       |               | 37½cents |
| George Eubanks  | 640 Acres | (4-3) | on Pascagoula | 1.60     |

1840

|                 |              |       |                      |           |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|----------------------|-----------|
| Charles Eubanks | 1 white pole |       |                      | 37½ cents |
| George Eubanks  | 640 acres    | (4-3) | on Pascagoula (west) | 1.60      |

1841

|                 |           |              |  |          |
|-----------------|-----------|--------------|--|----------|
| Charles Eubanks | 65 cattle | 1 white pole |  | 1.15     |
| George Eubanks  |           | 1 white pole |  | 50 cents |

End of Green County Tax Rolls 1818-1841

Do you think this William Eubanks  
Could be the one who married E. Skinner?  
Josiah Skinner was in Greene in 1820  
this was about the time they married -  
I need more to tie this William to  
the Skinner family. I've been to Greene  
County + found nothing. Maybe you can  
suggest something.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

REGISTER OF APPOINTMENTS OF COUNTY OFFICERS

JACKSON COUNTY

Series A, Vol N - 1812 - 1817 Roll #2108A Page 24 Or 27

John Eubanks - date of commission is 21 Dec 1816 to the office of County Treasurer

On the next page is listed

17th Regiment

William Eubanks - date of commission is 26 Dec 1815 to officer as Captain -

Located reference to War of 1812 for John Eubanks

Lt. Col Nixon's Regiment of Mississippi Militia

three pay periods in 1814

Private in Lt. James McGowen's Company

(NOTE - have written National Archives for more information- M. Murray)

*I now have this record -*

JACKSON COUNTY - Mississippi Personal Tax Rolls - Roll #334

1818

John Eubanks - 2 white poles; 3 slaves; State Tax \$3.67 County Tax \$1.75

1819

|                 |              |               |               |     |
|-----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-----|
| William Eubanks | 1 white pole | State Tax \$1 | County Tax \$ | .50 |
| James Eubanks   | 1 white pole | \$1           |               | .50 |
| John Eubanks    | 1 white pole | \$1           |               | .50 |

1820

|               |              |            |
|---------------|--------------|------------|
| James Eubanks | 1 white pole | Tax \$1.75 |
| John Eubanks  | 1 white pole | 1.75       |

1821

|                |              |            |
|----------------|--------------|------------|
| John Eubanks   | 1 white pole | Tax \$4.75 |
| Joseph Eubanks | 1 white pole | 6.75       |
| James Eubanks  | 1 white pole | 6.75       |

1825

|                 |              |            |
|-----------------|--------------|------------|
| Charles Eubanks | 1 white pole | Tax \$1.75 |
|-----------------|--------------|------------|

No Eubanks names in succeeding years in Jackson County on this roll.

Jackson County Deeds - Eubanks, W. H. Book 20, page 50 (have not located this to read; it is not at Archiv

Another reference:

W. H. Eubank to C.R. Eubanks - Deed Bk. 20, page 50, 54, 55, 56

All in Jackson County - Taken from Index to deeds at Archives. But Deed Bk. 20 is not there.

GREENE COUNTY - Orphans Court Book F, 1844-45 - John Eubanks, dec. William F. Pierce Admin. Page 309 (need to locate this reference)

*Do not have this*

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

1820 JACKSON COUNTY - MISSISSIPPI CENSUS

1820

Eubanks, John Sr. - *page 45*

| Males       | Females   | M      | F       |
|-------------|-----------|--------|---------|
| 1 - 10-16   | 1 - 10-16 | 010111 | 01101 0 |
| 1 - 16-25   | 1 - 16-26 |        |         |
| 1 - 26-45   | 1 over 45 |        |         |
| 1 - over 45 |           |        |         |

Eubanks, John, Jr.

| Males     | No females |        |        |
|-----------|------------|--------|--------|
| 1 not 10  | ?          | 100110 | 0000 0 |
| 1 - 16-26 |            |        |        |
| 1 - 26-45 |            |        |        |

*what do you make of this*

1816 Miss. Census - Jackson County

John Eubanks - head of family

John Eubanks, Jr. head of family

Josiah Skinner - Greene County 1816 Census - maybe father of Elizabeth Skinner  
who married William Eubanks

1825

Charles Eubanks - Jackson County Census

*William Eubanks isn't on 1820 alone - maybe  
he was in Greene but he doesn't show up  
there - could he married either location.*

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Route 1, Box 813  
East Palatka, FL 32031  
July 12, 1983

Mrs. Mary C. Rouse  
Post Office Box 482  
Lucedale, Mississippi 39452

Dear Mrs. Rouse::

Forgive my delay in answering your letter. Sometimes it takes me forever to get to a xerox machine and then I'm so disorganized that I never take all I should.

I hope you find the pages from the Walker genealogy of interest. If it doesn't agree with what you have learned of the Havard family ancestry, I would like to know. I wish that I had more to contribute to the Havard family tree. The only other item that you find of interest is the following that is in Brent H. Holcomb's book PROBATE RECORDS OF SOUTH CAROLINA VOL 3 page 90:

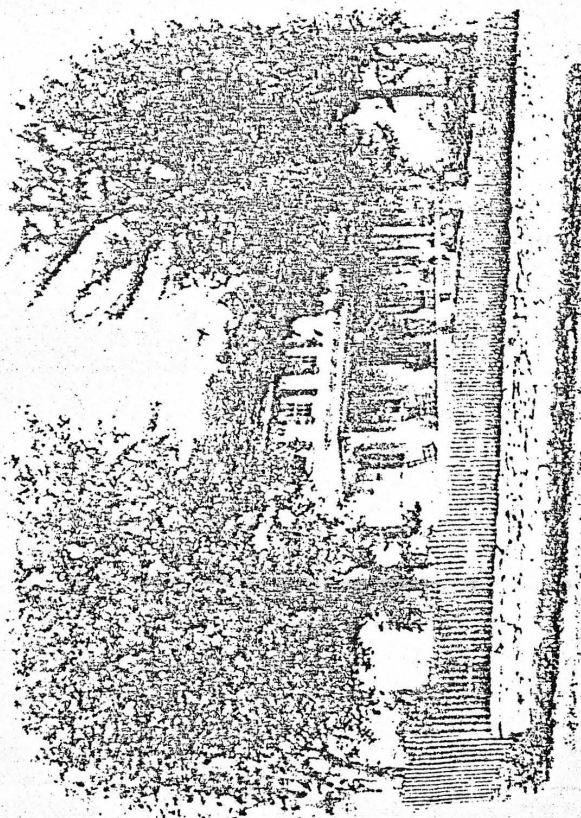
"In the Court of ordinary March 6th 1770 The will of John Bates of the County of Berkeley was proved by John Havard and John Bates qualified Executor The Petition of Thomas Broughton a minor to have his Mother chosen his guardian was heard and granted by the Governor"

Thank you for the information on your Havards. It is very interesting. Charles Havard makes it even more interesting. In searching through the censuses, I had found my William W. Havird in the 1850 and 1860 census. When I located him in the 1870 census, he and his wife were listed as black and his children white. I'm thankful that I had seen the other two censuses first.

I have enclosed for your files some of my family work sheets. Maybe some day they will be of use. I will continue my search and when and if I find anything that will be of interest to you, I will send it on to you.

Sincerely,

Ray Hall



REPRODUCED

# Lewis Walker

of Chester Valley

AND HIS DESCENDANTS:

WITH SOME OF THE FAMILIES WITH WHOM  
THEY ARE CONNECTED BY  
MARRIAGE.

1686-1896.

*"The present contains all the past."*  
—ANDRÉ CHEVRILLON.

COLLECTED, COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY  
PRISCILLA WALKER STREETS,



Philadelphia:  
ALFRED J. FERRIS, PRINTER.  
29 NORTH SEVENTH STREET,  
MDCCCXCVI.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

GENEALOGY OF THE WALKER FAMILY.

Joseph Walker was a large, handsome man, with a ruddy complexion, and a kind and cheery manner. Residing at the homestead, and being near the meeting-house, of which he inherited the office of care-taker, all the stranger Friends came to his house, where a hearty welcome was always accorded them. In his day the Quaker preachers traveled all over the country on mission work, sometimes in carriages, sometimes on horse-back, and whenever they came near the Valley they turned aside to make their home with Joseph Walker for a few days. He sometimes preached in small meetings; though he was not endowed with the gift of eloquence, he was what is called "an accepted minister." He and Joseph Davis sat at the head of the Valley Meeting in the gallery, and, in the absence of visiting preachers, had a few words to say. Their example as God-fearing, honest men and courteous gentlemen had possibly more effect on their hearers than the words they uttered.

During Joseph Walker's occupancy of the homestead the house was extensively changed. A kitchen was added to the north side, and the former kitchen was converted into a sitting-room, while the quaint old room which had served for meetings of worship in Lewis Walker's time, and had been the family room for over a century, was transformed into a dining-room. The bed-rooms in the old part of the house were also changed.

Joseph and Priscilla Walker, along with six of their children, are buried in the graveyard at the top of the hill. They had eight children:

- No. 667. I. Lewis<sup>6</sup> Walker, born 1813, died 1813.
- No. 668. II. Isaac<sup>6</sup> Walker, born 1814, died 1839. He was a young man of much promise, and his death was a serious loss to his family. He died of pneumonia.

FIFTH GENERATION.

171

- No. 669. III. Thomas R.<sup>6</sup> Walker, born 1816, died 1875, married Mary Baynes.
- No. 670. IV. Moses<sup>6</sup> Walker, born 1817, died 1870, married Sarah S. Davis.
- No. 671. V. Mary<sup>6</sup> Walker, born 1820, unmarried. Lives with her brother at "Rehobeth."
- No. 672. VI. Sarah<sup>6</sup> Walker, born July 31st, 1821, died July 31st, 1849.
- No. 673. VII. Hananiah<sup>6</sup> Walker, born 1823, died —, married Susan Katon.
- No. 674. VIII. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Walker, born 1826, married Ellen L. Wells.

No. 250. HANANIAH WALKER<sup>5</sup> (Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> Lewis<sup>1</sup>), born at "Rehobeth," Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 2d mo. 2d, 1782, died at "The Meadows," in the same township in the year 1822, of typhus fever, a disease epidemic at that time in the vicinity. He married Jane, born 1783, daughter of David and Susanna (Malin) Havard, of Tredyffrin Township. In 1813, Hananiah Walker made acknowledgment to the Radnor Monthly Meeting for "marrying out," and a year later his wife did the same.

The Havards were among the earliest settlers of Chester County, the first on record being John Havard, who took up a large tract of land lying between Howellville and New Centreville about the commencement of the 18th century. This tract comprised the farms of the late William Ritter, David Wilson, William Roberts, and William Davis as well as that owned by A. J. Cassatt, called "Chester Brook," which until recently was the property of David Havard.

The family came originally from Wales, but from what part of the Principality is not known. In the "Pennsylvania Archives,"

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

GENEALOGY OF THE WALKER FAMILY.

ries, Vol. XIX., we learn that, "By virtue of a letter of attorney under the hands of the said Joseph and Mary Lloyd, of the town of and county of Haverford West, cordwainer, dated 10th mo., 1690, Granted 100 acres to Mary Havard, widow of David Havard, deceased." This would seem to indicate that they came from Pembrokehire. There are Havards now living in Narberth, which is only a few miles from Haverford West. Again, in the same volume of the "Pennsylvania Archives," we come across the name, when "4th mo. 5th, 1696, Hannah and John Parson sold 210 acres to David Havard, dying intestate, left his son, John, heir to the said land, to whom Mary, his mother, relict of the said David, and the said Hannah, relict of John Day and now wife to James Atkinson, requested it may be confirmed by patent." This was done at a Session of the Commissioners of Philadelphia, 3d mo. 10th, 1701. (This was part of John Day's grant of 1250 acres given 6th mo. 19th, 1681.) Again, in Minute Book G, "Signed a patent to David Harvard for 229 acres." I cannot account for this anachronism of David Havard being dead in 1690, and buying land in 1696, except it be another David Havard. We know there was one of that name, "glover," who had a daughter Ann, who married John Powell, cooper, 11th mo. 12th, 1696. The marriage was witnessed by John and David Havard. (Radnor Meeting Records.)

John Havard, son and heir of David and Mary Havard, born in Wales, 1674, married, 1706, Margaret, daughter of John and Elizabeth Lewis, of Haverford. He was executor to her father's estate. There is in the family a Church of England prayer-book, dated 1656, that was the property of Margaret Lewis. They lived in the house recently occupied by David Havard, near Jewellville, which is still standing. Margaret, the wife of John Havard, died in 1712, leaving two daughters: Mary, born 1709, who married, 1738, Herbert Thomas (see No. 112); and Mar-

FIFTH GENERATION.

173

garet, born 1711, who married, 10th mo. 27th, 1762, John Hibberd. John Havard married second, Sarah Evans, and had John, born 1714; Ann, 1716; Hannah, 1718; Elizabeth, 1720; Sarah, 1721; David, 1723, died 1724; (?) Samuel, 1726, and Benjamin, 1729. (Radnor Meeting Records.)

John, the son of John and Sarah (Evans) Havard, married Miriam Thomas. A house was built for them on a part of the Havard tract, which was afterwards occupied by their grandchildren, William Davis and his sisters; a portion of the farm was also given to them. They had but one child, Mary, who married William Davis. This property was put up for sale on the death of the last child of William and Mary (Havard) Davis, and it was bought by David Havard, the former owner of "Chester Brook." During the winter of 1777-8, General the Count Du Portails had his headquarters at the house of John Havard, and has left his name cut upon one of the panels of a door.

David, another son of John and Sarah (Evans) Havard, married Susanna Malin. (There must be a mistake in the record or else another son was born after the death of the David who died in 1724.) They lived at the homestead and inherited the farm of 300 acres that went with it. They had three children: Sarah, born 1775, married Jonathan Miller; Benjamin, born 1780, married Mary Jones; and Jane, who married Hananiah Walker.

The other son of John and Sarah (Evans) Havard, who lived to grow up, was Samuel, who, with his two unmarried sisters, lived in the house on the other side of the creek, which was recently the home of William Ritter. He never married, and at his death, in 1808, left his land, the Ritter and Wilson farms, to his nephew, Dr. John Havard Davis, from whom it was afterwards sold by the sheriff. It is said that this same nephew inherited, along with the land, thirty thousand dollars in silver,



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

GENEALOGY OF THE WALKER FAMILY.

which was as much as three men could carry. The two sisters, Hannah and Sarah Havard, willed all of their property to their nephew, Benjamin Havard, who gave it to his only daughter, Susan, who married William Roberts (No. 680), who is the present owner.

Benjamin and Mary (Jones) Havard had a son David, before mentioned, who married Mary Reinhart. They lived at the old home until it was sold, and there all, except the last one of his children, who is the child of his second wife, were born. His eldest daughter, Lydia, married Abijah Stephens, the son of William M. and Susan (Davis) Stephens (see No. 267). His other children are Frank, John, David, Lewis, Charles, Ellen and Wade Havard.

Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah (Evans) Havard married at "Tredyffrin Meeting, 1st mo. 3d, 1753," John, son of John Jacobs, of Providence, which marriage was witnessed by John, Sarah, Hannah and Samuel Havard. It is recorded also that "David Powell, of Philadelphia, surveyor, and Mary Havard, of Merion, widow," were married in 1706. Witnesses, John, William and Margaret Havard. This William Havard who signed the certificate must have been a member of the family also; he married 10th mo., 1712, "Captain Roche's daughter, Elizabeth." William Davis, Justice of the Peace of Chester County, married them.

Henry Woodman, heretofore extensively quoted, says in his "History of Valley Forge" that General Lafayette took up his quarters with Samuel Havard, who lived on Valley Creek, two miles south of Washington's headquarters, and "that a friendly intercourse" was kept up between him and the Baron De Kalb, who was at the house of Abijah Stephens, lower down the Valley. From the same authority we learn that General Knox lived with John Havard, whose property extended towards

FIFTH GENERATION.

175

Valley Forge on "both sides of the Baptist road," and that General Lee was quartered with David Havard.

Though the Havards were Quakers, they owned slaves, and when it became obligatory in the Society to free their negroes or forfeit their membership, which was about the year 1750, David Havard gave his their freedom. It is said though they accepted their freedom they all returned to the old home to die. It is characteristic of the family that they took them in, as they have always been noted for their kindness to the poor and the distressed, as well as for their hospitality to their friends.

There was a Havard family in Wales that occupied a prominent place in its history at one time, and although we have found nothing to connect them with the Chester County Havards, yet the similarity of names leads one to think that they are of the same origin. In "The Visitation of Wales," 1591, we read: "In 1092, Bernard Newmarch, or Nova Mercata, followed the example of other Norman Knights, and crossed over from France to Wales, wasting the country in Breconshire and putting all that opposed him to the sword. He took possession of various choice lands and gave others to his followers. To one of these, Sir Walter Havard, he gave the Castle of Pontwylm, where for many generations they resided in considerable affluence. The name of Havard appears to be a corruption of De Havre, or Havre de Grace, at the mouth of the Seine in Normandy." (Havre signifies mouth.)

In 1591 Lawrens Havard prepared a family record for the Herald, who made a visitation in Wales at that time. When this occurred all manner of persons who pretended to the use of *arms*, or were styled *esquires* or gentlemen, had to appear before him and show by what authority they claimed the distinction. They were ordered to bring their *arms*, crests, pedigrees and descents, "and such evidence of ancient writing as may justify

the same." As long as the laws of chivalry were honored this custom was continued, and without it many pedigrees would have been lost. After 1688 it was discontinued, partly by the incompetency and dishonesty of the persons deputed by the Heralds to collect information. The earliest of the published records is 1529, and they were collected about every twenty-five years. Sometimes a family would neglect it by reason of poverty, for there was a tax to pay, and sometimes they let it fall into desuetude, as in the time of Cromwell, for conscientious reasons. The Quakers, following the example of the early Christians, looked upon all such things as worldly pride. They gave up the outward sign of noble birth, and frequently cut themselves off from every member of their family who was of another religious way of thinking. For that reason many of the Pennsylvanians left their *coats-of-arms* in the old world, though entitled to bear them.

The record prepared by Lawrens Havard contains eleven generations, commencing with Sir Peter Hafart, of the time of William Rufus, who would probably be a son of Sir Walter. It runs thus: David and his brother John Havard, son of Larens, son of Hary, son of Thomas, son of Wiliam, son of Wiliam, son of Meredyedd, son of Madog, son of Gwalter, son of John, son of Sir Peter Hafart.

Another "Visitation" of 1597 gives: Pyrs Havard, son of Thomas, son of John of Radnor, son of Piers, son of John, son of Hywel, son of Stephen, son of Davydd, son of Llewelyn Crygeryr, who married Jonet, daughter and heir of Thomas Havard.

The *arms* of this old Welsh family are very simple,—a roughly executed bull's head, the motto, "In deo spes." One of the mottoes of a branch of the family is, "Hafardiad pen tarw kock a thair ser aur." I have seen the *arms* carved on the east

end of the "Vicars Chapel" in the old Priory Church at Brecon, Wales. This Chapel was erected by the Havards, and in the time of Queen Elizabeth was known as the "Havard Chapel." The initials B. H. are carved above it. The *arms* appear on several tombs of the old church. Indeed, this part of Wales was the home of the family for generations. The old castle of Pontwilym was near Brecon, and Brecon Castle, the stronghold of Bernard Newmarch, though in ruins, still dominates the town.

From "Antiquities of Glamorganshire": "There came manie gentlemen with the said Bernard Newmarch, among them, the Havards of the Manour of Pontwilym." "The Havards after sixteen generations removed to Dolhaidd, and afterwards to Goitre, Carmarthenshire." "A name which has been familiar in Breconshire ever since surnames were invented." "Pontwilym, where the Havards for many ages held sway."

From "County Families of Wales," by Thomas Nicholas, Vol. I., page 89: *Havard*, "for many generations resided in considerable affluence at Pontwilym. In the 8th generation Madog Havard married a Welsh lady of the family of Einion Sais, ancestor of Sir David Gam." \*

"Thomas Havard served as sheriff of Breconshire, 1543, '49, '56, but the name does not afterwards appear. About the 16th generation, the family for some reason or other left Pontwilym, and probably the principal branch left Breconshire, for we find no mention of them henceforth at Pontwilym. John, the son of the sheriff, who is said to have married a daughter of Llewelyn ap Rhys, of Peytyn Gwyn, and who is not called 'of Pontwilym,' had a son Harry, of Dolhaidd, County Carmarthen, and his grandson Harry, is called 'of Goitre in Emlyn.' This Harry

\* The picturesque old mansion of Sir David Gam is in Brecon, on the other side of the River Usk from the Chapel and Castle.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

178

GENEALOGY OF THE WALKER FAMILY.

married Mary, daughter of Rev. Morris Williams, vicar of Llangelen, 1613. In about six generations after him the name disappears in Carmarthenshire, through failure of male issue. In Breconshire, in junior branches it exists longer, and is possibly not yet extinct. The site of the ancestral mansion is still dimly visible in the depression of a moat which surrounded it."

There was a Sir William Havard, Knight, of Cardiff, Glamorganshire, in 1586. Thomas Havard lived in Radnor town in 1597. In 1591 a David Havard had brothers and sisters named John, Fylib, Nickolas, Ann, Mari, Marged, and Elsbeth.

On or before his marriage with Jane Havard, Hananiah Walker gave up the business of hatter, to which trade he had served an apprenticeship with his uncle Lewis Walker, in Philadelphia, and went to farming. He bought the property adjoining that of his brother Joseph, from Helen, a daughter of John Miller, and called it "The Meadows." John Miller had bought it from William Godfrey, who inherited it from his father, Thomas Godfrey, who came here from Wales in 1708. The house in which the Godfreys lived was torn down some thirty or more years ago. It had served as a tenant house for John Miller, who had built himself a new dwelling close by, which is now the residence of the Walker family.

To this "new house" came Hananiah and Jane Walker, and here their children were born, but all too soon both the father and mother died, leaving four children to the guardianship of their uncle, Joseph Walker. An aunt, Rachel Walker (No. 256), lived with them until her marriage.

The children of Hananiah and Jane (Havard) Walker were:  
No. 675. I. Havard<sup>6</sup> Walker, born 7th mo. 3d, 1815, married Martha Potts,

FIFTH GENERATION.

179

No. 676. II. Lewis<sup>6</sup> Walker, born 1st mo. 27th, 1817, died 12th mo. 3d, 1868, married Susan Davis, born 8th mo. 3d, 1827, died 6th mo. 5th, 1854, on the birth of her only child.

No. 677. III. David<sup>6</sup> Walker, born 10th mo. 8th, 1818, died 1889, married Hannah Cowgill.

No. 678. IV. Mary Ann<sup>6</sup> Walker, born 10th mo. 12th, 1820, died —, married William W. Richards.

No. 252. MARY WALKER<sup>5</sup> (Isaac,<sup>1</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> Lewis<sup>1</sup>), born at "Rehobeth," Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 6th mo. 22d, 1785, married, 12th mo. 20th, 1809, Joseph Roberts, son of William and Rebecca Roberts, of Charles-town Township, Chester County, Penna. Joseph Roberts was born 8th mo. 7th, 1786. He was grandson of Hugh and Jonne Roberts, of Merion. He died several years before his wife. Hugh Roberts married Jane, daughter of Owen ap Evans (see No. 5), according to some authorities.

Mary W. Roberts was a woman whom every one loved and delighted to honor. She was singularly sympathetic and kind to everybody, and of a social disposition, which delighted in giving and receiving visits. She helped keep alive the feeling of kinship among her relations, and the notes collected by her were the nucleus of this genealogy. She had a good memory, and knew the youngest amongst us as well as she knew our earlier ancestors. She seemed the connecting link between the generations. She had known her grandfather, born 1731, as well as his mother, born 1713, who died 1802; therefore her stories of "old times" were valuable and interesting. She might well have been called "the family minstrel." She would recite old ballads, commemorative of local events,—those composed by her uncle, "Billie" Thomas, being the favorites. She lived to a good old



Gaug

# THE FORKS OF FORK CREEK

BY  
CAROLYN EUBANKS GUNTER  
and  
JOHN ROY EUBANKS, SR.

Copyright, 1969  
Southern Baptist Press  
Wolfe City, Texas

## DEDICATION

To Charles Pickney Eubanks and wife, Allie Elizabeth Havard, who faithfully and courageously endured the hardships in the early days of the family in Mississippi, on the Pascagoula River and later, permanently in Jackson, and Greene Counties, the home place later to be included in George County, giving to the family an unashamed heritage.

## GOD HAS BEEN GOOD

The years have gone and I have grown.  
The fields I tilled are now my own.  
These hills that once were gashed and torn  
No longer now are frayed and worn—  
God has been good to me.

I have known toils and tears and sweat  
And hopes and fears and some regret,  
Success and failure, groan and smile.  
But on the whole it's been worthwhile—  
God has been good to me.

The children too have brought us joys—  
Respectable, dependable girls and boys.  
They look ahead to things to come  
As I look back. My race is run—  
God has been good to me!

Howard Hembree  
White Co., Tenn.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

FOREWORD

SOME MISSISSIPPI EUBANKS' ORIGINS, ANCESTORS, AND DESCENDANTS

The purposes and intents motivating family research are, I suppose, as varied as the personalities engaged in the pursuit. However, it seems that the members of this family have always been rather interested in what has gone before. I recall that as a child I listened to my father, David Monroe Eubanks and his oldest brother Charles Posey Eubanks, discuss the legends of the early members of the family who first came to this country. Whatever else we may feel about it, we will probably agree with Cicero who said, "Not to know what it is that happened before you were born, is always to be a child."

For this account we will deal with the ancestry and descendants of Charles Pinckney Eubanks, born 1802, Chesterfield County, South Carolina. He was the first of this Eubanks clan to settle permanently in what was then Jackson County, Mississippi. A few years later this area was included in the new County of Greene. Some time later the Rocky Creek Community, near Lucedale, Miss., where he settled was included in the newly formed County of George in 1910.

The proven record goes back to John Eubanks, Jr., who was listed on the 1790 census, Cheraw District, S. C. Archivist F. M. Hutson, South Carolina Historical Commission records that in 1798 when the 9 South Carolina Districts were subdivided into 24 Counties, Old Cheraw District was divided into Chesterfield, Darlington, and Marlborough Counties.

Extremely intriguing is the comparison and study of three photostatic copies of land grants and purchases which were secured from the South Carolina Archives. One such record shows 250 acres of land "...laid out and admeasured to Joseph Eubanks" in 1865, and described as being "...on Fork Creek and branches of Lynches Creek in Craven County." (Information in the South Carolina Archives shows that the earliest divisions of S. C. land areas were the following four property divisions set up by Charles II in 1663: Craven, Berkley, Colleton, and Granville. Cheraw District later came out of Craven).

Another photostat shows a land grant of 250 acres by King George III to Joseph Eubanks, dated July 26, 1774. This land was described as being "...in Craven County on Fork Creek a branch of Lynches Creek."

A third photostat shows a purchase in 1790 of 300 acres of land by John Eubanks for 7 pounds of sterling from the state of South Carolina. This land was surveyed in January 1786 and described thus: "...in the District of Cheraw lying on the Northeast side of Lynches Creek in the fork of Fork Creek and on Reuben and Rocky Branches."

One of the above records has a small map of the area showing branches,

creeks, etc. Present maps of the area have changed very little. On a 1964 trip to see the area we observed this and noted that due to the lay of the land the branches remain the same and we were able to locate the two forks of Fork Creek, and the two branches that drain into it, as well as Lynches Creek which is now called Lynch River. It is evident that the above three records are describing the identical plat of land.

It is extremely likely that Joseph Eubanks is a very close relative to the John Eubanks', perhaps a cousin or uncle of John Eubanks, Jr., A Joseph Ewbanks was on the Cheraw District, S. C. 1790 census and also on the 1790 census of Orangeburg District, S. C. We have a collection of data on a Joseph in Barnwell Co., Orangeburg District. He was a large land owner there. It is just possible that he was in Cheraw for the census and moved South in time to get in the census of 1790 there also.

In 1964 my sisters, Rosemary E. Dodd, Helen Eubanks, Sarah E. Eubanks, and I visited in and around Jefferson, S. C. Some of the descendants of the early George, son of John Eubanks, Jr., continue to live there, and others live a few miles away in North Carolina. With the assistance of some of these very distant cousins, other friends, and one elderly couple, we visited old cemeteries, we located the Forks of Fork Creek, and stood on some of the land occupied years ago by some of our ancestors.

Some distant relatives were kind enough to bring down from North Carolina the autobiography of their ancestor Thomas C. Eubanks, which we were privileged to examine in the original, thick, handwritten work. But our greatest privilege was to become acquainted with these lovely people. They have helped us in securing necessary records to be included herein, and we want to express our deepest appreciation for their continued friendship, and for their invaluable assistance.

We are told the early George Eubanks is the only brother to William Eubanks, the progenitor of this narrative. This study is chiefly concerned with his descendants, and largely for them. However, it is our wish to include some data on the family of the early George in order to make the picture more complete, and perhaps give some help to others since many have so freely aided us. We have a fair sized accumulation of background data which could be used for further research into the ancestry of this family. And could wish that someone might like to use it.

We hope you enjoy reading this account, and we especially hope that some of you will be bitten real hard by the research bug.

Signed,

Carolyn Eubanks Gunter  
Kosciusko, Miss.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

It was found that the John Eubanks, and the John Eubanks, Jr., of Chapter 2, are shown on land records as owning the same tract of land in their time, but no transaction could be found where it was transferred from John to John Jr., which transaction would have established them as father-son. However, appearing in the 1790 census as heads of families, in the same District, it is fairly accurate to assume this to be true, and thus feel that this is another link in the ancestry.

To John Francis Eubanks grandchildren it would appear:  
John Francis Eubanks, Grandfather  
Charles Pinckney Eubanks, Great-grandfather  
William E. Eubanks, Great-great-grandfather  
John Eubanks, Jr., Great-great-great-grandfather  
John Eubanks, Great-great-great-great-grandfather.

John Roy Eubanks—

Chapter 1

ORIGINS

The Name Eubank, with its comparatively recent corruption Eubanks, is said to have been derived from the place of residence of its first bearers, a place called "Yewbank" because of its location along the bank of a river where Yew trees grew. It is found on the ancient English records in the various forms of Yewbank, Ewbanck, Ewbanke, Ewebank, Ewbank, Ewbanks, Ubancke, Eubanke, Eubank, and others, of which the last and Eubanks, are the forms most generally used in America today.

Families of this name were to be found at early dates in the English counties of Lancaster, York, Westmoreland, Durham, Lincoln, and London, and were, for the most part, of the landed gentry and yeomanry of Great Briton.

The Durham branch of the family is said to have been represented in the early sixteenth century by one James Ewbanke or Eubank, who married a Miss Lordman and was the father by her of Henry, Jane, Cuthbert, Phillip, James, and Edward, of whom the last made his home in County Westmoreland and had at least one son named John; Henry of this group married Ann Sampson, by whom he was the father of Tobye, Sampson, Michael, Janie, Elizabeth and Catherine.

Tobyne married in 1611 to widow Elizabeth Stobert, no issue, and in 1613 married Mary Grey, who was the mother by him of Henry, Tobye, Robert, Thomas, Anne, Jane and Mary; Sampson married Eleanor Hutton about 1611 and was the father by her of Henry, Eleanor, and Elizabeth; and Michael was the father by his wife Mary Bull of London of a son named Henry.

James Ewbanke who married Miss Lordman was the father of a son named William who is said to have married Margaret Tibbols or Tibbold, and left issue by her of Henry, and others.

From Thomas Eubanke of London, who married Rose Baker in 1587; From George Eubanks of Lancashire in the early seventeenth century; and from Andrew Ewbank of the Yorkshire line, who made his home in Lancashire and Lincoln Counties and was the father of at least one son named George, who was the father in the eighteenth century of George and Andrew, and possibly others.

It is not definitely known from which of the many illustrious lines of the family in England the first migrants of the name to America were descended, but it is generally believed that all of the Eubanks and Eubank families were of common ancestry at a remote period.

Probably the first of the name in America was one Henry Eubanks or Eubank (s), who was living in Virginia as early as 1653, but unfortunately, no definite records have been found concerning his immediate family or

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

descendants, if any.

One John Eubank is said to have come from Yorkshire, England, to Virginia in the early eighteenth century and settled in Gloucester County, where he was the father of, among others, a son named James, who made his home in King William County.

Two brothers, George and John Eubank (s), are said to have settled in Albemarle County, Virginia, about 1746. George is said to have been the father by his wife Mary, of John, Elizabeth, George, Frances, Nancy, and Mary; and John is said to have been the father by his wife Hannah, of John, James, William, Nancy, Elizabeth, Sarah, and Frances.

About 1819 one Thomas Ewbank is said to have come from England to America and settled in New York. He became noted as a scientist and manufacturer of metallic tubing and died in 1870 after a long and useful life.

The descendants of these and other branches have spread to every State of the Nation and have aided as much in the growth of the Country as their ancestors aided in the founding of the Nation. They have been noted for their energy, industry, integrity, piety, perseverance, fortitude, patience, resourcefulness, initiative, courage and loyalty.

Henry, John, James, Robert, Thomas, George, Richard, Phillip, and William are some of the Christian names most highly favored by the family for its male members.

One of the most ancient and frequently recurrent of the numerous Coats-of-Arms of the English family of Ewbank, from which the American families of the name of Eubank(s) are descended, is that described as follows:

Arms: Sa. (sable, or black) three chevrons interlaced in base Or (gold), on a chief of the last as many pellets.

Crest: Out of a ducal coronet Gu. (gules—red), a Dragons head Or (gold).

Authority: The General Armory, page 335, by Sir Bernard Burke, printed in London 1884.

Crest: Fairbairnes Crests - plate 59, crest No. 14.

This brief chapter of Origins does not establish a lineage of the English families, but it gives a historical sketch of the use of the name before its occurrence in America, and probable descendance from the English name, and a possible relationship between the English families and those of America.

John Roy Eubanks, Sr.

SOURCE: From notes from family records in possession of Wilton W. Eubanks, Gr-Grandson of Charles Pinckney Eubanks, Grandson of Thomas Jefferson Eubanks, son of Daniel Eubanks—

Chapter 2

PIONEER DAYS

The following two Eubanks are given on the 1790 census, Heads of Families, State of South Carolina - Cheraw District - page 48.

John Eubanks

2 free white males, 16 and over

2 free white males under 16

2 free white females (no other persons or slaves)

John Eubanks, Jr.

1 free white male, 16 and over

2 free white males under 16

2 free white females (no other persons or slaves)

We find a John Eubanks from Cheraw District serving as a Revolutionary Soldier. From Bishop Gregg's "History of Old Cheraws" page 245-246 - Ensign John Eubanks is listed as among a company of Volunteers from St. David's Parish. Gregg gives as his source the Manuscript papers of the Council of Safety, otherwise known as the Laurens Papers.

From the autobiography of Thomas C. Eubanks we connect the line of Charles Pinckney Eubanks to that of the above named John Eubanks, Jr. He states, and his account was started in 1958, he was born in 1832. Quote: "... I will begin by giving a sketch of my great grandfather, whose name was John and was a native of the Germanic Confederation; his consort was also a German by birth, though their parents brought them to the United States in their youth. They first settled in the Southeastern part of Virginia, where John "... grew to years of manhood. He then married a German lady, and in a short time after migrated to Chesterfield District, S. C., and settled on Lynches Creek in the Western part of the District, where he remained till his death. He raised but two children. If there were any more, they died in their youth; though I never heard of his having but two; viz: William and George. William married in Chesterfield Dist., S. C. He then moved to Alabama where he lived till he died. I do not know how long he lived, nor in what year he died. George, the younger of the two, was my grandfather. When he was about 25 he was married to a Miss Sarah Jane Miller of Chesterfield Dist., S. C., who was also of Dutch descent. They had 11 children, viz: Thomas, Sarah, John, Elizabeth, Michael, Lavina, William, Alice, Allen, Noah, and Adam, eight of whom they raised to years of maturity.

They all once migrated to Alabama where they lived but one year, and then came back to Chesterfield Dist., S. C., where they lived until their deaths. He (Grandfather) died in 1838.

During the year they lived in Alabama they lost two of their children by sickness, viz: Sarah and John. ... Allen, who was my father was the eighth

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

child. He married a Miss Margaret Rollings in 1829. He was about 26 and she in about her 22 year. They too, located on a little Creek called Fork Creek, in his native district.

"Father was illiterate, and was therefore doomed to make his living by the sweat of the brow. This 1858, February 27, still finds him living about two miles from where he first settled; and in good health. They now have 9 children . . . viz: Thomas, Canady, Martha Ann, William C., Mary Emeline, John, Sarah Jane, Margaret Louisa, George, and E. Josephine."—end quote.

Another interesting source of information concerning these early Eubanks and Miller families is from "The 67th Anniversary Baptist History book of Jefferson, South Carolina, Oct. 16, 1895 - Oct. 16, 1960" (The town of Jefferson is in the forks of Fork Creek, Chesterfield Co., S. C.) Quote:

"For a fuller understanding of their illustrious history themembers of the Jefferson Baptist Church will profit by a brief look at the origin of the community which gave birth to the church in 1895. The History of Jefferson in the early days, even before the community was called by its present name, is the history of the family, bearing the name Miller. Although several names have been changed by marriage, many of the 1960 citizens are direct descendants of the early inhabitants of the community, Michael Miller."

"In 1760 George Miller (b. 2 Dec. 1750 d. Jan. 13, 1829), a Pennsylvania Dutch, moved to Lancaster County. His home was located between Lynches River and Tazahaw. He married (on 3, Apr., 1772) Elizabeth Singleton (b. 3, Sept. 1757. d. 5 June 1819) who gave him six children:

George II b. 20, Apr. 1775, m. Katie Terrell.

William b. 28, Jan. 1784, m.

1. Frances Welsh

2. Emma Cook.

Sara Jane b. 6, Oct. 1782, m. George Eubanks

Mildred (Millie) b. 19, July 1787, m. John (or Joel) Hunter.

Barbara ——— William Eubanks

(the information in parenthesis not from church history, but from DAR lineage of Mary Welsh Carson. Barbara was not listed with this family in DAR record, and Elizabeth's last name was spelled Ingleman in DAR record).

"Michael Miller, born in 1874 crossed Lynches River between 1800-1820 and built a store in the vicinity of the lot directly across from the present Jefferson Baptist Church. His first home, made of logs, was located on the hill behind the Miller cemetery. His second home, presently the oldest in Jefferson, stands on the right side of the Pageland Highway just inside the town limits. In 1825 a map was made of Chesterfield County, and the area now known as the town and community of Jefferson was referred to on this plotting as Miller's Mill. Later a developing area was called Millersville. Michael Miller married Frances Welsh who gave him six children:

Stephen D. b. 1813, d. 1852, m. Matilda Griffith.

Jackson b. 1814, m. Frances Funderburk.

James b. 1816, m. Frances Blakney.

John S. b. 1818, d. 1888, m. Elizabeth Fletcher.

Molsie b. 1810, m. Alexander McMillan.

Harriett b. 1820, m. John R. Welsh.

"Around the original Miller Store and other businesses established by direct descendants of Michael Miller and other persons who moved to the village, the town known to us as Jefferson developed."—end quote.

According to the record of Thomas C. Eubanks the early John Eubanks' came down from Southeastern Virginia. In an article in the Dec. 1959 Genealogical Helper, Harold DeLorme, Jr., gives information concerning Tiller's Ferry that crossed Lynches River between Kershaw and Chesterfield County. By 1863 this ferry had been used for some 60 years by people coming down from the Eastern shore of Virginia and North Carolina. He also states there were possibly among them immigrants from Maryland, Delaware, and Pennsylvania. Some sources state that the Germans were mistakenly called "Pennsylvania Dutch."

John Eubanks, Jr.: born? 1740-1750. Listed on 1790 census Cheraw District S. C. (heads of families, 1 male over 16 years, 2 males under 16 and 2 females under 16, no slaves). m. —?

**CHILDREN:**

1. William E. b. 1760-1770 (1830 Perry Co., Ala., census age 60-70 years). m. Barbara Miller, Chesterfield Dist., S. C.

2. George, b. 1760-1770 (age 60-70 years on Perry Co., Ala., census of 1830). m. Sara Jane Miller, Chesterfield Dist., S. C.

In his autobiography, Thomas C. Eubank stated to his knowledge there were only two children in this John's family; that both he and his wife were of German descent, that they were brought to the Southeastern part of Virginia at an early age by their parents; that they married in Virginia and soon migrated to Chesterfield Dist., S. C.

Land records in South Carolina Archives shows in 1790 this John Eubanks paid 7 pounds sterling to the State of S. C. for 300 acres of land in Cheraw District described as: "lying on the Northeast side of Lynch Creek, in the fork of Fork Creek, on Reubens and Rocky Branches, bounded on the Southwest by Brigham's land, and on the other side by vacant land."

In Bishop Gregg's "History of Old Cheraws" p. 245-246, he mentions a John Eubanks, Ensign of another company of volunteers from St. David's Parish. He gave his source as Manuscript Papers of Council of Safety, otherwise known as the Laurens Papers. De Saussere lists a John Eubanks as one of "Marion's Men."

C. Posey Eubanks, oldest son of John Frances Eubanks stated the William named above married Allie Burns. In this research we have found no trace of her. The Church History of Jefferson, S. C., previously quoted, gives wife listed above. In settlement of estate his wife is named Barbary, see following pages.



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

Descendants of George Eubanks, 2nd son of John Eubanks, Jr.: George Eubanks, b. 1760-1770, in Southeastern Virginia, or Cheraw District, Chesterfield County, South Carolina. Died 1838 Chesterfield County, S. C. Married Sarah Jane Miller, b. Oct. 6, 1782.

**CHILDREN:**

1. Thomas, 1850 census, Smith County, Miss., age 55, b. Chesterfield Co., S. C. Married Christean McLeod. First settled in Marengo Co., Ala., in 1839 moved to Smith Co., Miss.
2. Sarah, no record except died in Alabama.
3. John, no record except died in Alabama.
4. Allen, 1850 census Chesterfield Co., S. C. age 51. b. in Chesterfield Co., S. C. m. Margaret Rollings. Father of Thomas C.
5. Elizabeth, no record.
6. William, no record except in Marengo Co., Ala., in 1830.
7. Michael Sylvester, 1850 census Smith Co., Miss., age 45, b. Chesterfield Co., S. C. m. 1. Barbara Colburn Nov. 8, 1830, Perry County, Ala. m. 2. Betty Holmes, Ala. Gr-grn-fth, Ella May Jay.
8. Lavina, no record.
9. Alice, no record.
10. Noah, b. about 1810 Chesterfield Co., S. C. married;
  1. Elizabeth ?
  2. Susan Hinson.
  3. Margaret Holley, Chesterfield Co., S. C.

Michael Sylvester Eubanks, child no. 7 of George Eubanks and first wife Barbara Colburn:

1. Louvinia b. 1831, Perry Co., Ala., m. 1st cousin Robert Eubanks son of Thomas.
2. Francis P. b. Jan. 18, 1832, Perry Co., Ala., m. Elizabeth Craft.
3. John Henry, b. Nov. 13, 1833, Perry Co., Ala., m. Vina Johnson.

2nd wife, Mrs. Betty Holmes?:

1. William Wesley, b. Jan. 2, 1846, Benton, Ala. d. 4/10/1917.
  - m. 1. Aquilla Johnson. Grandfather of Ella Mae Jay. 1 Child.
  - m. 2. Mary Crosby, died in first child birth.
  - m. 3. Mary Elizabeth Smith, Nov. 24, 1886, Monticello, Miss. born April 30, 1870, Pearl River Co., Miss., Gr-mother of Ella Mae Jay, d. 3/1/1949.

**CHILDREN:**

1. Henry Laron July 30, 1888, Covington Co., Miss.
  - m. Susan Evelyn Dean.
2. William Houston, b. 3/29/1890, Covington Co., Miss.
  - m. Mary Webb.
3. Sammie James, 2/18/1892, Covington Co., Miss. un-m. d. 8/17/1913.

4. Anna Corinne, 1/17/1894, State Line, Ala. m. Joseph Yancy Clark.
5. Ida Leona, b. 11/8/1896, Covington Co., Miss. m. Arthur Harger.
6. Lonnie Harper, b. 4/25/1898, Covington Co., Miss.
  - m. 1. Carrie Olevia Marshall
  2. Mrs. Ida Frances Johnson Lemley.
7. Ella May, b. 4/10/1901, Covington Co., Miss.
  - m. Charlie Hubert Jay.
8. Lula Elizabeth, b. 3/18/1903, Hattiesburg, m.
  1. Hubert Purvis
  2. George Culbert Black.
9. Louis Benjamin, b. 10/11/1905, Perry Co., Miss. m.
  1. Ethel Rich
  2. Lillie Knight.
 and died May 26, 1955.
10. Ora Edna, b. 4/8/1908, Perry Co., Miss. m.
  1. William Wiley Scrugs
  2. Bennie Smith.
11. Joseph Harmon, b. 11/19/1911, Forrest Co., Miss. m.
  1. Mildred Boykin
  2. Ruby Mae Jones.

Henry Laron and Susan Evelyn Dean:

**CHILDREN:**

1. Henry Clifton, b. 3/17/1916, Paulding, Miss. m. Nora Mae Massey.
2. Robert Howard, b. 4/4/1919, Paulding, Miss. m. Rosa Nell Knight.
3. Mildred Evelyn, b. 11/23/1921, Meridian, Miss. m.
  1. John Ryan
  2. ?
4. Everett Jerome, b. 9/22/1926, Meridian, Miss. m. Catherine Clark.
5. Henrietta, b. 5/27/1930, Meridian, Miss. d. 5/27/1930

William Houston, and Mary Webb Eubanks:

1. Walter James, b. 5/30/1916, Forrest Co., Miss. un-m.
2. William Earl, b. 2/11/1919, Meridian, Miss. m. Mary Helen Evans.
3. Cecil Clyde, b. 3/12/1921, Meridian, Miss. m. Dora Lee Skinner.
4. Omie Elizabeth, b. 1/18/1922, Meridian, Miss. m. Ernest Cooper.
5. Thomas Ray, b. 12/13/1924, Meridian, Miss. m. Louise Lockler.

Anna Corrine and Joseph Yancy Clark:

1. Onie Lee, b. 11/24/1922, Meridian, Miss. m. George Lawrence.
2. Edna Ruth, b. 1/15/1934, Meridian, Miss. m. Frank Davidson.

Ida Leona and Arthur Harger:

1. Hazel Earline 3/28/1922, Meridian, Miss. m. Del Steed.
2. Arthur Vernon, b. 2/25/1924, Meridian, Miss. m. Mary Eliz. Cardiff.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

3. Nathan Leo, b. 9/5/1927, Meridian, Miss. m. Lovie Morgan.

Lonnie Harger and Carrie Olivia Marshall:

1. William Laverne, b. 1/24/1922, Meridian, Miss. d. 7/15/32
2. Doris Adelle, b. 2/9/1924, Meridian, Miss. m. Robert James Nicholson.
3. Ruby Maxine, b. 1/15/1926, Meridian, Miss. m. Rogelio Molina.
4. Lonnie Harper, b. 1/1/1926, Meridian, Miss. un-m.

Ella Mae and Charles Hubert Jay:

1. Mary Alma, b. 7/27/1925, Meridian, Miss. m. Willis Gray Busler 1 child, Charlie Gray Busler, b. 12/12/1949, Meridian, Miss.
2. Betty Sue, b - d Nov. 23, 1926.

Ora Edna and William Wiley Scruggs:

1. James Lamer, b. 8/11/1928, Meridian, Miss. m. Edwina Kent.
2. William Edward b. 7/25/1930, Meridian, Miss. m. Peggy Saterfield.
3. Bennie Earl, b. 7/11/1933, Meridian, Miss. m. Donna Anderson.
4. Shirley Faye, b - d 1938, Meridian, Miss.
5. Fred, b - d 1939, Meridian, Miss.

Joseph Harmon and Mildred Boykin Eubanks:

1. Jerry Joseph, b. 6/27/1935, Meridian, Miss. m. Earstine McMullen.
2. Betty Faye, b. 10/27/1937, Meridian Miss. m. John Boykin.

Joseph Harmon and Ruby Mae Jones Eubanks:

1. Sharon Lynn, b. 12/30/1947, Andalusia, Ala.
2. Larry Harmon, b. 10/29/1956, Meridian, Miss.

William Wesley and Aguilla Johnson Eubanks:

1. Robert Monroe, b. 8/16/1869, Mt. Olive, Miss. m. Dora Rhodes

CHILDREN:

1. Victor Ely, b. 7/25/1894, Bay Springs, Miss.
  - m. 1. Allie McLemore
  - m. 2. Myrtis May Scott.
2. William Buford, b. 3/5/1897, Bay Springs, Miss. m. Almeda Allen.
3. Frances, b. 7/25/1906, Bay Springs, Miss. m. Dewey Knotts.
4. Jeanette, b. 11/16/1913, Bay Springs, Miss. m. McCoy Jones.

George Eubanks, 1st son of William E. Eubanks, m. Barbara Miller. B. About 1800 in South Carolina. M. Martha Catherine Goodwin in South Carolina. (supposed half or part Choctaw Indian).

CHILDREN:

1. Louvinia Sophronia, b. 1840, m. James A. Kennington
2. Elizabeth, b. 1842, d. about 1890
3. Martha Catherine "Kate", b. 1843, d. 1910, m. Steve Eubanks Oct.

29, 1865, in Marion, Alabama. In 1890 (see letter from Charley to his brother, June 18, of that year) they were in Mississippi, then Mobile County, and had 6 children.

4. Clotilde Josephine, b. 1845, d. 1887, m. William Eubanks, brother of the above Steve; these two sisters married brothers, their first cousins. In 1880 they were in Mississippi and had 7 children. (see above mentioned letter)
5. Susan Frances, b. 1857, m. Major Suttles. Their daughter, Mrs. Allie Massey, Meridian, Mississippi, said that her father, mother (Martha Catherine Eubanks), Elizabeth, Mary, and William came to Mississippi from Alabama about 1874. She was born in Mississippi (71 years old in 1959). She had a brother that married his third cousin, Mittie Elizabeth, daughter of James Franklin Eubanks.
6. William, b. 1851, m.
  1. Chaney Suttles
  2. Lou Johnson.
7. Mary, b. 1854, m. Bage Harbour
8. Jackson, b. 1841, may not have been a member of the family, but was listed with them in the 1860 census.

It is said that George was buried somewhere near the Mississippi Coast, around Biloxi, Mississippi, but some say he died and was buried in Greene County. Some of the Eubanks' moved to Kemper County, Mississippi and are buried at Damascus Church about 6 miles from Dekalb. The William of this family is supposed to be buried there.

Louvinia Sophronia lived in the home of her niece, Mrs. Allie (Ben) Massey, daughter of Susan Frances of this family, for some time before her death. Mrs. Massey is the main source of the information on this George Eubanks family.

SOURCE: Mrs. Ella May Eubanks Jay

William E. Eubanks, oldest son of John Eubanks Jr.. b. 1760-1770 (age 60-70 years, Perry Co., Ala., census of 1830) in Virginia or Cheraw District, S. C., died a few miles east of Marion, Ala., Perry Co., where estate was administered in 1838. m. Barbara Miller, dau. of George Miller who came to Lancaster Co., S. C. in 1760, according to Thomas C. Eubank.

CHILDREN:

1. George, b. S. C. about 1800, m. Martha Catherine Goodwin b. 1803.
2. Charles Pinckney, b. S. C. 1802, m. Allie Elizabeth Havard b. Ga. 1808.
3. William, b. S.C. 5 Feb. 1803, d. 1881, Ala., m. Sarah Price.
4. Evan, b. S. C. 1812, d. Perry Co., Ala., m. Sarah A. Holley, dau. Pinckney Holley, and had one son William Pinckney.
5. Littleton; b. 1814.
6. James, b. ? m. Amite Co., Miss., 1832 or 34 to Widow Eliza Wren

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

Lowery.

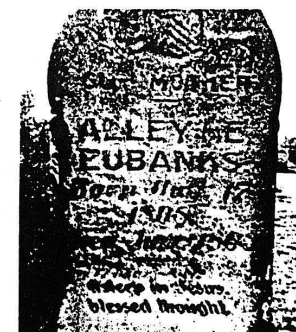
7. Lemuel, b. ?. (Marriage records Hinds Co., Miss., 30 Aug. 1832, Mary Allen to Lemuel Eubanks).
8. Burwell, b. 1823 (1830 tax rolls Greene Co., Miss., Burwell Eubanks paying taxes on 520 acres).
9. Alfred, b. 1826.
10. Matilda, b. ?. m. Oran S. Massey, 1851 Perry Co., Ala.
11. Permelia (Parmelia) b. 1831. (Perry Co., 1859 census shows her 19 years old.)

SOURCES AND NOTES: Childrens names from Admn. Est. Perry Co., Ala., 1838. Ages figured from various census on which they appeared. Those without dates did not appear with the family on census. Perhaps the middle children in the family were born in transit from S. C. to Ala., but no record on it. We suppose William E. Eubanks to have been William who showed on land entries along the Pascagoula River in 1807, along with John and George. He was one of those listed in 1814 as having no land claim confirmed from either French, British, or Spanish government, according to Cyril E. Cain. It has been a mystery where these early Eubanks went when they disappeared from the Pascagoula area, but we know that if this were William E., he returned to Perry Co., Ala., where he died in 1838.

SOURCES: Ella Mae Jay family records, census records, Perry Co., Ala., Courthouse records.

Chapter 3

**MISSISSIPPI BEGINNINGS**



Charles Pinckney Eubanks, second child of William E. Eubanks and Barbara Miller. b. 1802, South Carolina. d. 1884 near Lucedale, Mississippi. m. Allie Elizabeth Havard, b. 1808 Georgia, d. 1863, in Miss., dau. of John H. Havard and Cecelia Hulsey, b. 1786 S. C. "Who came from Georgia and first settled in Jackson County, Miss." C. Posey Eubanks.

**CHILDREN:**

1. William F. 1832-1915, m. Clotilda Josephine Eubanks 1845-1887, his first cousin. 7 sons, 2 daughters.
2. Martha, b. 1834, m. Jim Howell, 3 sons, 5 daughters.
3. Charles P. "Dick" 1835-1907, m.
  1. Erkhart, no children.
  2. Mary Ball, 1848-1909, no children.
4. Thomas Jefferson, "Tom" 1836-1907, m. Julia G. Smith 1849-1901, 7 sons, 3 daughters.
5. John Francis, B. 1838, d. 1892 in Mississippi. m. Sarah Frances Crenshaw, 1851-1892. Dau. of George Washington Crenshaw, a circuit riding Baptist preacher who came to Mississippi from Choctaw County, Alabama. 7 sons, 4 daughters.
6. Littleton Havard, 1839-1901, m. Sarah Catherine Cooley, 1846-1910. 3 sons, 4 daughters. d. of Curtis and Matilda Pipkin Cooley.
7. James, 1841.
8. Stephen P. 1842-1923, m. Martha Catherine "Kate" Eubanks, 1843-1910, a 1st cousin. 6 sons, 2 daughters.
9. Calley Elizabeth - listed in 1850 census as 6 years old, was b. in 1844, must have died young.
10. Melissa 1846, m. Alex Dennis, 4 sons, 1 daughter.

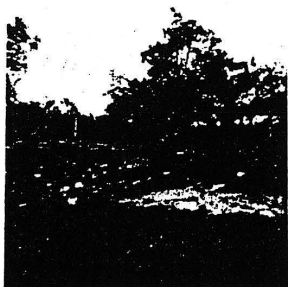


**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

11. Hanson Monroe 1849-1909, m. Sara Elizabeth Ward, 1858-1950, 7 sons, 9 daughters.

12. David Clay, 1852-1935, m. Abbie Gill (Abigail) Brown 1865-1931. 5 sons, 5 daughters.

Dates from cemetery stones, Rocky Creek, Lucedale, Mississippi.



Charles Pinckney Eubanks was the first of this Eubanks family to settle permanently in Mississippi, and it is his descendants that we find in the southern part of Mississippi, originally Jackson, Green and George Counties. It must have been about the time of his marriage around 1831 that he homesteaded the place a few miles out of Lucedale, Mississippi, where later his son, John Francis Eubanks, then his grandson Charles Posey Eubanks, made their home and reared their families.

Six of these sons served in the Confederate Army. Dave and Hanse were too young to fight. All six boys returned and are buried in the Rocky Creek cemetery, almost in sight of the old homestead.

Paul Eubanks, grandson of Littleton Havard Eubanks, tells this wartime story about the return of these six sons from the war between the States. "About dusk one evening some of the family were in the front yard, when some mysterious movement down in the woods drew their attention. Watching very closely, they were unable to make out what it was. Occasionally they would see a movement; then all would be still for some time. Gradually, as the dusk closed in, it came closer and closer, until finally, the war worn brothers emerged in their dirty rags and tatters. They were so weak from the long trek and lack of food that they could only walk a few yards between rests. A bonfire was built near the old spring under the hill behind the house, where they went to clean up. When they threw the chigger-filled rags on a pile, the chiggers were so big and abundant that they could be heard snapping as they hit the fire."

SOURCES: Grandson Charles Posey Eubanks' article in the Mississippi Official and Statistical Register 1920-1921, and other years. Grandson David Monroe Eubanks' biography Vol. IV, Mississippi Heart of the South, Dunbar Rowland. Granddaughter Dora Victoria Eubanks, gravestones and other information gathered by Alton M. Eubanks, Grandson of Littleton Havard Eubanks, and census records.

Below: Copy of a letter written by Charles Pinckney Eubanks to his brother William in Alabama.

Mobile, Alabama  
June 18, 1880

Mr. William Eubanks,

Dear Brother,

I seat myself to write you a few lines, to inform you that all are well, hoping that these few lines may find you all enjoying the same blessing. We are having dry weather down here. At this time our crops are needing rain bad. But I am in hopes that it will rain for us soon. Steve is living in a quarter of a mile of us now. He is cropping for me this year. He has got 6 children. He has been very sick with the rhumatism, but he got well. Kate is fat and hearty. Josephine and Will is well and has got 7 children. Josephine and Kate says tell Milassy to see about the peace of land, and try to sell it or do something with it, for they want their money to be using. Write soon and let me know how all connection is. I want you to write the other ones for they wont write down here. Will you please answer soon.

I remain your affectionate brother,  
Charley Eubanks

Direct your letters to Mobile, Ala. in care of H. F. Acker.

(Found in an old trunk on Allie Ann Eubanks Jarvis in the home of Mrs. Emma McCauley in Demopolis, Ala. Allie Ann, dau. of William Eubanks and Sarah Price; gr-dau. of William E. Eubanks and Allie Burns. Mrs. McCauley, is dau. of James Frankland Eubanks, and gr-dau. of William Eubanks and Sarah Price.)

**GRANDCHILDREN OF CHARLES PINCKNEY EUBANKS and SARAH ELIZABETH HAVARD.**

1. Children of William F. and Clotilde Josephine Eubanks
  1. Mutt, m. Lillie Havard
  2. Midd, m. Sarah Booth
  3. Tirey, m. Frances Fineth
  4. Knox, m. Emma Erkhart
  5. Dick, m. Dora Mizell
  6. Thomas, m. Laura Booth
  7. Jackson, m. Amanda Smith
  8. Agnes, m. Tobe Dickerson
  9. Ardell, m. James Mizell
2. Children of Martha Catherine and Jim Howell

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

1. Charles, m. Bessie Howell
  2. James, m. Jenie Howell
  3. William, m. Jane Reeves
  4. Evelyn, m. James Davis
  5. Frances, m. Red Rouse
  6. Sadie, m. Steve Havard
  7. Nancy, m. William Parker
  8. Mary Jane, m. Henry Goff
  3. Charles P. "Dick" had no children.
  4. Children of Thomas Jefferson and Julia G. Smith.
    1. Charles, m. Matilda Eubanks, 1st cousin.
    2. Albert, m. Sabra McLeod
    3. Daniel, m. Lizzie Daughdrill, (2) Lilly Davis.
    4. Harry, m. 1. Laura Gibson 2. Stella Allen. (While gathering pears he fell, caught neck in forks of tree, died thus).
    5. Dick, 6. Shelton, 7. Wilton, sons all died young.
    8. Minerva, m. Bryant Mason
    9. Ellen, m. Samuel Hempstead
  10. Cola, m. Will Dickerson.
  5. Children of John Francis and Sarah Frances Crenshaw Eubanks (See complete line later).
  6. Children of Littleton Havard Eubanks 1839-1901, m. Sarah Catherine Cooley. b. 1846, d. 1910.
    1. Florence Eubanks 1867-1945, m. Lewis Adams
    2. William Drury 1872-1916, m. Jane Woodard
    3. Matilda Elizabeth, 1847-1941, m. Charley Eubanks
    4. Alfred Franklin, 1877-1946, m. Birdie James Keahey, b. 8 Jan., 1876, d. . . . dau. of Eugenia Whitney Denson 1850-1893 and "Cap'n James Keahey, b. 28 Apr. 1852, d. 14 Sept. 1976.
- CHILDREN:**
1. Littleton Havard II, b. 11 Feb. 1903, m. Lura Lee Eubanks, b. 19 Sept. 1902. Dau. William Henry and Margaret McLendon Eubanks. See descendants of William Henry Eubanks, 2nd child of John Francis Eubanks, 1838-1892.
  2. Clyde, d. unmarried.
  3. Paul, (twin of Clyde) m. Vivien Woodard.
  4. Alton M. Un-m.
  7. James Eubanks, b. 1802, S. C. No further record.
  8. Children of Stephen P. and Martha Catherine Eubanks
    1. George, m. Ann Alderman
    2. Calvin, m. Rebecca Ann Cannon
    3. Pinckney, m. Ruby Howell
    4. Amos, m. Irma Day
    5. Charley, died young

6. Hassie, died young
  7. Allie, m. James McLeod
  8. Julia M., m. J. B. Moses - no children.
  9. Calley Elizabeth, b. 1844, must have died young, as members of family could not recall her, and no further record.
  10. Melissa Eubanks and Alex Dennis.
    1. Alfred, unm.
    2. George, m. \_\_\_\_ Bradley.
    3. Charlie, died young
    4. Horace Littleton, died young
    5. Missy, (only Dau.), m. \_\_\_\_ McCoy
  11. Hanson Monroe and Sarah Elizabeth Eubanks
    1. Webster, m. Nannie Bailey
    2. Wiley, unm.
    3. Cleveland, unm.
    4. Walter, unm.
    5. Hardy O. m. 1. Augustine Robbins, 2. Ida Walley
    6. Lawrence, m. Julia Griffin
    7. Rufus, unm.
    8. Ella, m. R. F. McLeod
    9. Jerusha, m. E. L. Robbins
    10. Cora, m. Lee Stringfellow
    11. Ida, m. Neil McInnis
    12. Missouri, m. Louie Gibson
    13. Alice, unm.
    14. Sadie, m. Ben Brewer
    15. Addie, m. Albert Dickerson.
  12. David Clay and Abigail Brown Eubanks
    1. Lyman, unm.
    2. David Berry, m. Lou Rogers
 

There was no marker for the grave of Charles Pinckney Eubanks until this grandson became concerned. He collected money from the different branches of the family for a monument. This was when he was a young man.
    3. James, m. Allie Taylor
    4. John, m. Georgia Havard
    5. Daniel, m. 1. Thelma Woodard, 2. Willie G. Eubanks, 3. Mary Green.
    6. Elizabeth, m. William Berry
    7. Julia Catherine, m. Marion Havard
    8. Edna, m. Keith Brannon
    9. Ethel, m. Thomas Mason
    10. Ella, m. J. H. Courtney
- SOURCES:** for this list of children, Alton M. Eubanks, Dora Victoria Eubanks Cannon Malone, Woody McLeod.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

William Eubanks, 3rd child of William E. b. Feb. 5. 1803, d. 1881 Ala. m. Sarah Price, b. 1816, Ga. md. May 23, 1833.

**CHILDREN:**

1. George Nathaniel, b. Feb. 20, 1834, d. June 6, 1835.
2. Allie Ann, b. May 15, 1835, m. Calvin Jarvis, 2 children. These records found in a trunk that had belonged to her, in the home of her niece, Mrs. Emma McCauley, 8 Cedar St., Demopolis, Ala. In 1960 she was about 75 years old.
3. Mary Ann Elinor, b. Mar. 25, 1838, killed in Civil war Oct. 20, 1863.
4. William Blackstone, b. June 25, 1838, died in Civil war Oct. 20, 1863.
5. Edmond Jackson, b. July 8, 1840, unm.
6. Sarah Frances, b. Oct. 25, 1942?
7. John Tyler, b. Jan. 28, 1844, d. in camp Oct. 28, 1862.
8. Matilda Caroline "Callie," b. Dec. 27, 1845, unm.
9. Amanda Rose, Ann, b. Jan. 15, 1848.
10. James Frankland, b. Nov. 4, 1849, m. Melissa Jane McDaniel.
11. Martha Jane, b. July 10, 1852, m. Henry Copeland.
12. Parmelia Alice, b. Feb. 27, 1855, M. Samuel Lowery.
13. Susan Josephine, b. Mar. 1, 1871, (13 years)

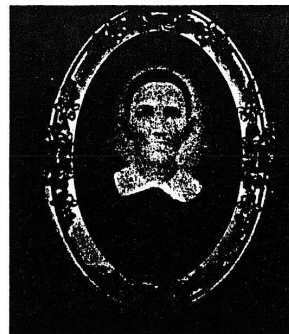
The letter from Charley Eubanks to his brother William, dated June 18, 1880 was found in the trunk of Allie Ann Jarvis, along with these family records.

SOURCE: Mrs. Ella Mae Jay visited Eubanks relatives around Mars Hill cemetery east of Marion, Ala., her information is that this William, wife of Sarah, and sons William B., Edmond J., James F., are all buried on the old Eubanks plantation. Many graves are without stones.

Chapter 4

**RECENT DEVELOPMENTS**

**DESCENDANTS OF JOHN FRANCIS EUBANKS, FIFTH CHILD OF CHARLES PINCKNEY EUBANKS.**



John Francis Eubanks, b. July 12, 1838 in Mississippi, d. May 30, 1892, Green County Miss. m. Sarah Frances Crenshaw b. Dec. 2, 1851, d. Aug. 17, 1892, dau. of George Washington and Charity Daugherty Crenshaw.

**CHILDREN:**

1. Charles Posey, b. Nov. 19, 1868, m. Julia Massalete Mallette on Jan. 5, 1893.
2. William Henry, b. July 22, 1870, m. Margaret McLendon.
3. Charity Elizabeth "Bet," b. Feb. 19, 1872 m. Samuel Gibson.
4. George Oscar, b. Feb. 26, 1874, d. Dec. 13, 1875.
5. David Monroe, b. April 10, 1877, m. Lura Thomas, d. Jan. 20, 1930.
6. Austin Bonas, b. Mar. 25, 1879, m. Margaret Moore, d. 1955.
7. Almedia Olivia, b. Jan. 7, died April 13, 1880.
8. Docia Ancebell, b. April 7, 1883, d. Sept. 1885.
9. Dora Victoria, b. July 30, 1885, m. 1. Jim Cannon, 2. Dan Malone, d. Sept. 1961.
10. Hardy Napoleon, b. April 19, 1888, m. Edith Havard, dau. Joe Havard, d. 1957.
11. Reuben Stone, b. Sept. 17, 1890, unm. d. Feb. 8, 1912.



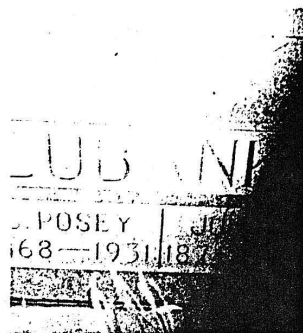


**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

John Francis was born and died in Mississippi on the same home place that his father Charles Pinckney settled when he first came to Mississippi. A farm a little northeast of Lucedale, 1 mile east of the post office Mullet, Miss., at a large goose pond, on the north-south road from Leakesville and points north, to Mobile, Ala., an over-night stop in drives of stock to market, between the present highways 98 and 63 in the Rocky Creek Community. There he reared his family of eleven children; that is, until he died at the age of 54. His wife died in August, after his death in May. Stone, the youngest child, was about 2 when his mother died; Dave was just turned 15, and Dora was seven that year. Posey, being the oldest son led the way, and with the help of the older ones, all eleven children grew to manhood and womanhood, with property and family of their own, with the exception of Stone, who died at the age of 21+.

In the War between the States, John Francis was a private in Company E. 36th Alabama Regiment. His brothers with the exception of Dave and Hanse, who were too young, served in the war also.

**CHARLES POSEY EUBANKS, FIRST CHILD OF JOHN FRANCIS, AND SARAH FRANCES CRENSHAW EUBANKS.**



Charles Posey Eubanks, b. Nov. 19, 1868, Jackson, Co., Miss., m. Julia Massalete Mallett, b. June 22, 1875, on Jan. 5, 1893, d. July 2, 1931, Rocky Creek, George Co., Miss., with his wife following him in death, four years later, on Sept. 15, 1935, at Rocky Creek, George Co., Miss. She was the daughter of Clemmer and Adeline Miller Mallett, gr-dau. of John and Elizabeth Tillman Mallett and John E. and Sarah Lyle Miller; and grt-gr-dau. of Maher Lyle.

**CHILDREN:**

1. Ralph, b - d 1893.
2. Infant son, b - d early 1895.
3. Bertha Gertrude, b. Mar. 15, 1896, m. William Wesley Mills, b. April 2, 1891, Greene Co., Miss., on May 27, 1917, and she died Dec. 28, 1963, Rocky Creek, George Co., Miss.
4. Lola Virginia, b. Jan. 30, 1898, Greene Co., m. Maurice Leander Malone, b. Feb. 7, 1897, Mobile Co., Ala., on July 22, 1917, George Co., Maurice, Son of Dan and Isabelle Helveston Malone.

5. Sarah Adeline, b. Nov. 10, 1899, Greene Co., Miss., m. Jared Wirt Mills, b. May 27, 1893, Greene Co., Miss.
6. Lillie Mae, b. Sept. 21, 1901, Greene Co., Miss., m. Lowell Mason Horne, b. Dec. 1, 1899, Jasper Co., Miss., on July 18, 1925.
7. John Roy, b. April 13, 1903, Greene Co., Miss., m. 1. Vera Cork b. Feb. 4, 1902, d. 1947. 2. Mary Inez Warnock, b. Dec. 9, 1924, Hinds Co., Miss., on April 19, 1948.
8. Infant son b - d Oct. 1904.
9. Paul Truman, b. Feb. 21, 1906, m. June 17, 1934, Valdrie Walker, b. July 30, 1907, Lamar Co., Miss.
10. Clemmer Lamar, b. Jan. 16, 1908, m. 10/24/1929, to Eliza Byrd b. Feb. 6, 1908, Greene Co., Miss.
11. Noel Randolph, b. Jan. 25, 1910, m. Dec. 30, 1933 to Mary Lee Brannon, b. July 15, 1913, George Co., Miss.
12. Commodore Perry, b. Oct. 16, 1912, George Co., m. Lillian Hale, Annapolis, Md. on Sept. 14, 1940.
13. Garner Winfred, b. Nov. 24, 1914, m. Nov. 3, 1935, to Elma Havard, b. Aug. 4, 1916, George Co., Miss. Dau. of Joe Havard and sister of Edith Havard, wife of HardyNapoleon Eubanks.
14. Juliet Merlee, b. March 25, 1918, m. Coya Stringfellow, b. 4/20/1910

Descendants of Charles Posey Eubanks and Julia Massalete Mallett.

**CHILDREN:**

1. Bertha Gertrude, b. 3/15/96, and William Wesley Mills 4/2/1891

**CHILDREN:**

1. Helen, b. March 8, 1919, m. 2/5/38, I. Hollis H. Barrett d. May 28, 1963.

**CHILDREN:**

1. Frank, b. 11/1/38, m. to Martha Rushing b.

**CHILDREN**

1. Andy
2. John

2. Cathy, b. 4/2/47, m. to "Rusty" Sykes b. m. 2. E. G. Harris, 1965, Mendenhall, Miss.

2. Vivian, b. 8/9/1920, m. 9/15/45 to Charles Slay

**CHILD:**

- Marsha, b. 9/24/47, m. Dec. 22, 1968

3. Linda Nell, b. 1/22/1934, m. 11/1/1958 to Rex Hamblin

**CHILDREN:**

1. Albert, b. April 10, 1960
2. Rex Jr., b. Mar. 31, 1961
3. William, b. June 18, 1963
4. Alex Wayne, b. Mar. 7, 1968
4. Lola Virginia, 1/30/1898 - Maurice Leander Malone, 2/7/1897. m.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

July 22, 1917.

**CHILDREN:**

1. Maurice Linwood, b. 5/24/1919, m. 11/2/43 to Virgie Estelle Brown, b. 4/20/23. George Co., Miss.

**CHILDREN:**

1. Sherrill Ann, b. 11/28/46, Hattiesburg, Miss.
2. Brenda Joyce, b. 10/4/49, Hattiesburg, Miss.
3. Maurice Linwood Jr., b. 3/20/51, George Co., Miss.
2. Carroll Darwin, b. 7/24/20, m. 8/24/41 to Wilhemine Elizabeth Wright b. 5/20/1923, Hattiesburg, Miss.

**CHILDREN:**

1. Carroll Darwin Jr., b. 7/21/1942, m. 8/24/1961, to Patsy Ray Nobles, b. 7/6/1942, Hattiesburg, Miss.
2. Jack Beverly, b. 7/29/1943, Pascagoula, Miss., m. 1/24/61 to Geraldine Elise Boteler, b. 1/6/1945, Jackson, Miss.

**CHILD:**

1. Jack Beverly Jr., b. 1/5/62, Hattiesburg, Miss.
3. Robbie Lynn, b. 2/26/1946, Pascagoula.
4. Dan Maurice, b. 6/10/1948, Lucedale, Miss.
5. Mike Colon, b. 3/3/1951, Fort Sill, Okla.
6. William Nelson, b. 1/13/1952, Hattiesburg, Miss.
3. Avis Geraldine, b. 12/4/1922, Mobile Co., Ala. m. 3/31/1941 to Leroy Ernest Leist, b. 10/18/1919, Delphos, Ohio. Died in World War II, 2/4/1944, while serving as a gunner on a plane which was shot down over the English Channel.

Avis G. m. 2. Slater Stanley Taylor, b. 12/19/1921, Laurel, Miss.

**CHILDREN:**

1. Adrian Maurice, b. 7/1/1942, Lucedale, Miss. m. 12/17/1961 West Point, Miss., to Robert Bernise Caldwell, b. 11/23/1942 Lowndes Co., Miss.

**CHILDREN:**

1. Robert Bernis, Jr., b. 12/27/1962, Hattiesburg, Miss.
2. Stanley, b. / /1968, Ozark, Ala.
4. Evern Eubanks Malone, b. 8/5/1924, m. 9/10/1946 to Nell Elizabeth Baker, b. 1/13/1923, George Co., Miss.

**CHILDREN:**

1. Mary Janet, b. 1-11-1950, Mobile, Ala.
2. Paula Ann, b. 6-8-1955, Mobile, Ala.
5. Lola Virginia, b. 8-10-1927, m. 8-24-45 to Hugh Banks Barnes (M.D.) b. 6-18-1924, Mobile, Ala.

**CHILDREN:**

1. Michael Hugh, b. 5-24-1951, Memphis, Tenn.
2. Jane Maurine, b. 8-7-1954, Covington Co., Miss.

3. Hugh (Hubie) Banks, Jr., b. 5/22/1957, Hattiesburg, Miss.
5. Sarah Adeline b. 11-10-1899 m. Jared Wirt Mills b. 5-27-1893

**CHILDREN:**

1. Little Sarah, infant, Nov. 28, 1918.
2. Jared Willard, b. 8-1-1920, m. 1-6-1945 to 1. Barbara Jane Gretzer, San Mateo, Co., Calif.

**CHILDREN:**

1. Laurie Jane, b. 4-16-1946, Jacksonville, Fla.
2. Catherine Louise, b. 3-29-1948, San Mateo, Co., Calif.
3. Judith Ann, b. 3-22-1952, San Mateo, Co., Calif.
4. Deborah Lynn, b. 5-26-1956
5. Natalie Marie, b. 12-25-1958
- Jared Willard, m. 11-25-1967 to 2. Marlene Frances Campbell, b. Aug. 29, 1932, Chicago, Ill. Step-dau: Stacy Denise Campbell, b. 1-1-1959, Calif.
6. Lillie Mae b. 9-21-1901, m. 7-18-1925, Lowell Mason Horne, b. 12-1-99.

**CHILDREN:**

1. Ramona Camille, b. 1-12-1931, m. 11-22-1951 to Ernest Walter Laborge, b. 4-9-1930, Massachusetts.

**CHILDREN:**

1. Christine Camille, b. 5-25-1952, Gulfport, Miss.
2. Lowell Keith, b. 5-2-1956, Leeds, Mass.
3. Barbara Lynn, b. 1-27-1959, Leeds, Mass.
4. William Kevin, b. 10-16-1960, Jackson Co., Miss.
2. William Lowell, b. 9-4-1939, George Co., Miss. unm.
3. Allie Rose, b. 11-18-1942, m. 11-19-1961 to Larry Douglas Dupree II, b. Thomastown, Ga.

**CHILDREN:**

1. Michelle Yvette, b. 7-21-1962, Jackson, Co., Miss.
2. Lance Ericson, b. 4-2-1964, Jackson Co., Miss.
7. John Roy Eubanks, b. 4-13-1903, m. 12-25-28 1. Vera B. Cork b. 2-4-1902, di. 1947.
- m. 2. Mary Inez Warnock, b. 12-9-1924, Hinds Co., on 4-19-48.

**CHILD:**

- John Roy, Jr., b. 10-18-1939, (adopted), m. 1. Ginger Rice, La. m. 2. 10-19-1962 to Jo Ann Pittman, b. 1-18-1938

**CHILDREN:**

- Cd: Tracey Jo, b. 11-27-1965, Jackson, Miss.
8. Infant son b - d. October 1904.
9. Paul Truman Eubanks, b. 2-21-1906, m. 6-17-34, to Valdrie Walker b. 7-30-1907, Lamar Co., Miss.

**CHILDREN:**

1. Sallie Ann, b. 12-3-1936. George Co., Miss. d. 5-28-1948, Lamar

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

- Co., Miss.  
2. David Truman, b. 12-20-1939, m. Patsy Stamps, b. 3-2-1942, Forest Co., Miss.
- CHILDREN:**  
Elizabeth Nanette, b. 7-25-1962.
10. Clemmer Lamar Eubanks, b. 1-16-1908, m. Eliza Byrd.
- CHILDREN:**  
1. Mary Vaughn, b. 12-5-1930, m. 3-16-1947 to Wallace Dyal Walley, b. 4-20-1918, Greene Co., Miss.
- CHILDREN:**  
1. Dyal Wayne, b. 8-3-1950, Jones Co.  
2. Donald Richard, b. 8-1-1953, Wayne Co., Miss.  
2. Donald Lamar, b. 2-21-1932, George Co., Miss. m. 3-7-1954 to Ruth Lankford, b. 6-9-1933, Greene Co., Miss.
- CHILDREN:**  
1. Debra Elaine, b. 9-22-1955, Perry Co., Miss.  
2. Donna Ruth, b. 1-11-1957, Greene Co., Miss.  
3. Deliah Elizabeth, b. 1-2-1958  
4. Norman Eabird, b. 4-30-1960  
3. James Posey, b. 12-23-1935, d. 1935  
4. Ronald Lavert, b. 11-7-1937, George Co., Miss., m. 7-30-1960 to Dannie Cassidy, b. 2-8-1944, Greene Co., Miss.
- CHILDREN:**  
1. Travis Lee, b. 1-24-1962  
2. Carmen Lynn, b. 8-6-1963, Greene Co., Miss.  
5. Vernon Roy, b. 10-27-1947, Greene Co., Miss.
11. Noel Randolph Eubanks, b. 1-25-1910, m. Mary Lee Brannon 7-15-1913
- CHILDREN:**  
1. Julia Celeste, b. 9-28-1934, m. 4-19-1957, to Charles Lamar Thompson, b. 8-21-1933.
- CHILDREN:**  
1. Stanley Lamar, b. 12-3-1959, Dannville, Va.  
2. Sidney Randolph, b. 7-21-1965, Memphis, Tenn..  
2. Lena Marie, b. 9-28-1934, George Co., Miss. m. 8-20-1954 to Eugene Joseph Tanner, b. 8-11-1931, Mobile, Ala.
- CHILDREN:**  
1. Karen Lee, b. 12-3-1957.  
2. Julia Rose, b. 8-7-1962.  
3. Horace Randolph, b. 1-29-1938, m. 1-31-1960 to Mary Evelyn Hobdy, b. 9-2-1942, George Co., Miss.
- CHILDREN:**  
1. Horace Randolph, Jr., b. 1-28-1961

2. Cynthia Lynn, b. 10-15-1962  
3. Deborah Dianne, b. 2-3-1964  
4. Charles Elvon, b. 10-3-1965  
5. Benjamin Allen, b. 10-11-1967
4. Buford Lionel, b. 7-28-1941, m. 7-28-1961, to Joyce Evon Odom, b. 6-6-1944, Greene Co., Miss.
- CHILDREN:**  
1. Bruce Lionel, b. 4-14-1962, George Co., Miss.  
5. Owen Martin, b. 9-17-1944, George Co., Miss. m. 6-12-1965, to Sheryl Cecile Pearson, b. 12-28-1945, Mobile, Ala.
- CHILDREN:**  
1. Joan Elissa, b. 8-3-1966, George Co., Miss.  
2. James Noel, b. 2-3-1968, Forrest Co., Miss.
12. Commodore Perry (C. P.) b. 10-16-1911, George Co., Miss. m. 9-14-1940, to Lillian Josephine Hale, Annapolis, Md.
- CHILDREN:**  
1. Lillian Lee, b. 6-29-1943, m. John Richard Kirby, Maryland
- CHILDREN:**  
Cd: Nancy Lynn, b. 6-19-1968, Norfolk, Va.  
2. Jon Scott, b. 10-1-1951, King Richard Co., Md.
13. Garner Winfred, b. 11-24-1914, m. 11-3-1935, to Elma Havard, b. 8-4-1916, dau. of Joe Havard.
- CHILDREN:**  
1. Larry Wayne, b. 8-1-1937, George Co., Miss. m. Louise Kendrick, b. 6-30-1937, Lamar Co., Miss.
- CHILDREN:**  
1. E. Denise, b. 4-28-1962, Annapolis, Md.  
2. Jeffrey Garner, b. 3-7-1965, Annapolis, Md.
2. Garner Michael, b. 9-28-1941, Mobile, Ala., m. Linda Entrikin, b. 10-11-1941, Marion Co., Miss.
- CHILDREN:**  
1. Kimberly Ann, b. 8-26-1962, Forest Co., Miss.  
2. Lisa Carol, b. 10-1-1963, Jones Co., Miss.
3. Judith Dianne, b. 1-4-1945, Mobile, Ala. m. 11-23-1963, to James T. Williams, b. 7-16-1936, Lamar Co., Miss.
- CHILDREN:**  
1. Betty Lynn, b. 3-7-1965, Forest Co., Miss.  
2. Timothy James, b. 11-26-1968, Forest Co., Miss.  
4. Susan Lynn, b. 4-1-1956, Forrest Co., Miss.
14. Juliet Merlee, b. 3-25-1918, m. Coya Stringfellow, b. 4-20-1910.
- CHILDREN:**  
1. Norita Merle, b. 6-29-1936, Mobile Co., Ala. m. L. Coy Gorum, b. 5-31-1924.
- CHILD:**



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

2. Emilie Jeane, b. 4-29-1939, Mobile, Ala., m. 1957, to James Joe Dixon, b. 6-15-1935.

Cd: 1. Amon DeWayne, b. 2-25-1962, Mobile Co., Ala.  
Norita, m. 2. Gilbert Dennis, b. 12-31-1926, on 4-17-1967.  
m. 3. Gil Delgado, San Antonio, Tex.

**CHILD:**

1. Angela Deneece, b. 5-28-1968, San Antonio, Tex.

**CHILDREN:**

1. Jerrey Allen, b. 8-20-1958, Mobile Co., Ala.
  2. Michael Wade, b. 12-17-1960
  3. Robin Patricia, b. 6-7-1963
  4. Steven Gary, b. 7-14-1964.
3. Martha Ann, b. 4-25-1941, Mobile Co., Ala. unm.
4. Joseph Carlos, b. 11-30-1943, Mobile Co., Ala., m. 12-2-1961 to Bobbie Lee Guthrie, b. 1-15-1945.

**CHILDREN:**

1. Joseph Carlos, Jr., b. 9-7-1962
2. Rhonda Joanne, b. 9-21-1964.

John Roy Eubanks, 7th child of Charles Posey Eubanks, gr-son of John Francis Eubanks and grt-gr-son of Charles Pinckney Eubanks. Pastored churches at McLaurin, (where he was ordained) Covington, La., Henleyfield (Pearl River Co.), New Zion, Salem and Crystal Springs, (Walthal Co.); Greenville, (with State Mission Board, and organized and built 2nd Church and Calvary Baptist), Atomic Association Missionary New Mexico, Columbia, Miss., and Liberty (near Jackson). All in Mississippi except where indicated. Retiring from active pastorate July 1, 1968, and has used considerable time to completing the tremendous task we gave to Carolyn Eubanks Gunter of collecting, and editing this history; in compiling, gathering dates, arranging and typing material, with a few pictures, for the Printer.

William Henry Eubanks and Margaret Elizabeth McLendon. b. 7-22-1870, d. 1951:

**CHILDREN:**

1. John Franklin, b. 9-24-1897, m. 1-2-1924 to Minnie Estelle Miller, b. 7-9-1900.
2. Mary Frances (twin of Frank) b. 9-24-1897, m. 5-11-1930 to Walter Isaac Draughn, b. 2-11-1885.
3. Malcolm Arthur, b. 4-16-1899, m. 4-12-1924 to Catherine Adele (White) Moody, b. 8-1-93 Scott Co., Miss.
4. Lura Lee, b. 9-19-1902, m. 6-25-1926, to Littleton Havard Eubanks II (M.D.) Son of Alfred F. Eubanks and Birdie James Keahey.
5. Lucy, b-d 1903
6. Ellen Elizabeth, b. 5-21-1904, m. 7-15-1934, to Roy Welford b.

6-24-1904, Greene Co., Miss.

7. Nancy Azaline, b. 2-7-1906, m. 12-29-1927, to Verdie Harmon Brannon, b. 10-21-1905.
8. Dola Mae, b-d 1907
9. Henry Littleton, b. 8-20-1909, m. 9-19-1929, to Myrtis Elois Brannon, b. 3-16-1911.
10. Lloyd Monroe, b. 8-19-1911, m. 9-16-1931, to Lola Mason b. 2-24-1913.
11. Woodrow Wilson, b. 11-15-1913, m. 8-24-1940, to Nadine Hillman, b. 11-16-1923.
12. Margaret Rose, b. 9-20-1915, m. John C. Dees, b. 7-20-1912. Stone Co., Miss.
13. Lora Velma, b. 11-19-1917, m. 2-20-1936, to George Garland Claxton, b. 7-1-1911.
14. Audrey Inez, b. 2-15-1919, m. 1-10-1943, to Eugene Richard Harmon, b. 9-16-1919, Miami, Fla.
15. Mildred Etoile, b. 7-31-1920, m. 9-28-1935, to Horace Welford b. 1-7-1913, George Co., Miss.
16. Minnie Ruth, b. 9-24-1922, m. 8-16-1947 to Doyle P. Smith (M.D.). b. 11-22-1925.

**CHILDREN:**

1. Preston, b. 9-15-1950
2. Diane, b. 9-7-1953

Descendants of William Henry and Margaret McLendon Eubanks:

1. John Franklin, m. Minnie Estelle Miller:

**CHILDREN:**

1. Muriel Elizabeth, b. 8-3-1926, m. 12-23-1948 to James Allen Byrd, b. 8-8-1923, Minot, N.D.

**CHILDREN:**

1. Carolyn Arleen, b. 8-3-1952
  2. Debra Ann, b. 5-18-1954
  3. James Allen, b. 8-28-1962
2. Ina Mae, b. 12-16-1930, m. 6-10-1950, to Ronald Gordon, Schmidt, b. 6-9-1927.

**CHILDREN:**

1. Paul Richard, b. 9-24-1951, d. Feb. 1966
2. David Kurt, b. 9-27-1953
3. Kenneth Lawrence, b. 7-1-1955

2. Mary Frances, m. Walter Isaac Draughn.

**CHILDREN:**

1. Walter Evon, b. 2-22-1931, m. 8-14-1954 to Peggy Joyce Saxton

**CHILDREN:**

1. Joy Ruth, b. 11-26-1955

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

2. Walter Anthony, b. 6-25-1963
2. Albert Glynn, b. 3-19-1932, m. 1-24-1959 to Evelyn Deen.  
CHILDREN:
  1. Linda Jane, b. 4-21-1960
  2. Glenda Joyce, b. 3-11-1962
3. William Ray, b. 10-22-1934, m. 12-3-1955, to Mildred Barnett.  
CHILDREN:
  1. Cindy Ray, b. 6-2-1957
  2. William Ricky, b. 12-18-1959
4. Malcolme Franklin, b. 1-1-1940, m. 4-28-1961 to Doris Imogene Williams.  
CHILDREN:
  1. Max Eugene, b. 5-7-1963
  2. Rex Edmond, b. 11-18-1964
3. Malcolm Arthur, m. Catherine Adele W. Moody  
CHILDREN:
  1. Margaret Elna, b. 2-14-1925, m. 7-20-1949, to Sidney Bassett Albritton.  
CHILDREN:
    1. Rosann, b. 4-15-1950
    2. Sidney Lynn, b. 3-21-1953
  2. Ava Elaine, b. 10-27-1927, m. 7-22-1963 to Richard Michael Raedel.
4. Lura Lee, m. Littleton Havard Eubanks II M.D.  
CHILDREN:
  1. Mary Evelyn, b. 8-27-1929, m. 11-26-1950, to Howard Fox Parker, b. 8-14-1924.  
CHILDREN:
    1. Misha Ann Parker, b. 7-21-1954
    2. James Littleton, b. 7-5-1955
  2. Littleton Havard III. b. 11-27-1938, m. 1. Betty Elizabeth Duckworth, b. 2-25-1936.  
CHILDREN:
    1. Elizabeth Ruth, b. 3-30-1957
    2. Littleton Havard, IV b. 10-13-1959 L.H. m. 2. 11-20-1964, Audrey Faye Cochran, b. 8-5-1946. ch: Catherine Nicole, b. 9-7-1966.
  3. Alfred Lee, b. 9-5-1939, m. 1-3-1959, to Mary Lynn Thigpen b. 11-16-1939, Mobile, Ala.  
CHILDREN:
    1. Debra Lynn, b. 9-20-1960
    2. Bryan Shane, b. 11-17-1964
5. Lucy, b-d 1903

6. Ellen Elizabeth, b. 5-21-1904, m. 7-15-1934, to Roy Welford b. 6-24-1904. George Co. Miss.  
CHILDREN:
  1. Rose Gayle, b. 10-31-1943, m. 12-14-1962 to Hugh McKenzie West.  
CHILDREN:
    1. Steven Russel, b. 11-19-1963
    2. Roy Wayne, b. 7-11-1948, d. 4-19-1966 as result of a motorcycle accident.
7. Nancy Azaline, b. 2-7-1906, m. 12-29-1927, to Verde Harmon Brannon, b. 10-21-1905.  
CHILDREN:
  1. Mary Frances, b. 4-30-1934, m. 7-7-1956, to Darryl Alden Hurt, b. 7-11-1934, Hinds Co., Miss.  
CHILDREN:
    1. Darryl Alden Jr., b. 11-29-1958
    2. Melanie Ann, b. 8-18-1962
    3. Allison Lynn, b. 12-16-1964
    4. David Branlan, b. 3-4-1968
  2. Margaret Celeste, b. 3-20-1939, m. 12-17-1961 to James Wesley Pinson, b. 4-10-1937, Baton Rouge, La.  
CHILDREN:
    1. Valerie Celeste, b. 7-16-1963
    2. Terry Wesley, b. 10-29-1964
    3. James Calvin, b. 8-30-1965
  3. Harmon Horace, b. 8-28-1944, m. 2-1-1962, to Wanda Sue Sims, b. 2-24-1945, Mobile, Ala.  
CHILDREN:
    1. Carmon Sue, b. 8-28-1963
    2. Cammie Gay, b. 10-7-1964
    3. Verdie Harmon, b. 11-24-1966
8. Dola Mae Eubanks, b-d. 1907.
9. Henry Littleton, b. 8-20-1909, m. 9-19-1929 to Myrtis Eloise Brannon, b. 3-16-1911.  
CHILDREN:
  1. Mamie Lou, Mis. b. 5-16-1930, m. 9-19-1953 to J. Earl Posey min. b. 8-6-1928, Birmingham, Ala.  
CHILDREN:
    1. Daryl Clark, b. 7-8-1955
    2. Trini Lynn, b. 9-7-1958
  2. Norbert Brannon, min. b. 3-4-1933, m. 2-26-1955 to Barbara Perkins, b. 8-12-1936, Mobile, Ala.  
CHILDREN:
    1. Norbert Brannon, Jr., b. 1-12-1956

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

2. Robert Edward, b. 6-13-1957
3. Angela Gaye, b. 9-12-1963
- Mamie Lou Eubanks Posey and J. Earl Posey are Southern Baptist Missionaries to the Philippines. Norbert Brannon Eubanks and Barbara Perkins Eubanks are Southern Baptist Missionaries to Nigeria.
10. Lloyd Monroe, b. 8-19-1911, m. 9-16-1931 to Lola Mason, b. 2-24-1913.
- CHILDREN:
  1. William Lloyd, b. 1-5-1933, m. 7-10-1954, to Aline McLeod b. 10-15-1933, Greene Co., Miss.
- CHILDREN:
  1. Vickie Lynn, b. 7-6-1955
  2. William Lloyd, Jr., b. 6-19-1958
  3. Steven Franklin, b. 11-2-1960
2. Arthur Franklin, b. 12-8-1934
3. Henry Milton, b. 10-10-1936, m.
  1. 9-2-1955, to Ester Smith b. 11-14-1938, Greene Co., Miss.
- CHILDREN:
  1. Kathy Ann, b. 10-22-1956
  2. Henry Allen, b. 5-29-1958
  3. Cynthia Gale, b. 8-31-1960
  4. Edwin Monroe, b. 12-27-1961
- m. 2. 1964 to Judy Patricia McDonald, 9-3-1945, Mobile, Ala. cd: Linda Annette b. 8-26-1965, Mobile, Ala.
4. Lola Juanita, b. 10-22-1938, m. 8-21-1956 to
  1. Billy Holliman b. 10-12-
- CHILDREN:
  1. Angelia Sheree, b. 8-5-1957
  2. Paula Denise, b. 11-4-1959
- m. 2. 8-7-1964 to Merle Evans, Cd: Rhonda Ann, b. 2-7-1966
5. Sarah Lee, b. 10-2-1940, m. 1-22-1957, to Jefferson Charles Robinson, b. 8-21-1932
- CHILDREN:
  1. Rita, b. 12-10-1958
  2. Milton Jeff, b. 7-20-1961
6. Dora Annette, b. 7-7-1943, m. 10-14-1962, to James W. Hinton b. 1-4- , Lewisburg, Ky.
7. David Eugene, b. 1-8-1945
8. Linda Sue, b. 7-17-1946, m. 11-19-1965, to Bernard Dungan b. 6-6-1944
- Cd: 1. H. Evett, b. 1-5-1967
9. Mary Rose, b. 2-24-1949, m. 7-20-1968, to Edw. Duiitt, b. 9-13-1951, Georgia.

10. Sherra Kay, b. 7-16-1950, m. 5-24-1968, to Charles Arthur Robbins b. 7-18-1949.
11. Woodrow Wilson, m. Nadine Hillman
- CHILDREN:
  1. Woodrow Wilson, Jr., b. 5-25-1941, m. 4-19-1963 to Sylvia McBride. cd: 1. Woodrow Eugene, b. 4-14-1964.
  2. Lee Arthur, b. 2-14-1943, m. Beverly Moody, b. 5-26-1945 Mobile, Ala.
  3. Lavon, m. Feb. 1966, to Chuck Jones, Lee Co., Opelika, Alabama.
12. Margaret Rose, b. 9-20-1915, m. John C. Dees, b. 7-20-1912 Stone, Co., Miss.
- CHILDREN:
  1. Johnette, b. 10-8-1948, m. Pat Heidelberg
  2. Helen, b. 9-28-1951
13. Lora Velma, b. 11-19-1917, m. 6-20-1936, to George Garland Claxton, b. 7-1-1911.
- CHILDREN:
  1. Thomas Garland, b. 4-25-1938, m. 6-19-1959 to Lois Elaine, b. 12-18-1938, Wilmington, Del.
- CHILDREN:
  1. Anthony Thomas, b. 6-27-1960
  2. Star Ann Elaine, b. 3-21-1963
  2. Velma Ruth, b. 9-1-1940, m. 6-7-1958 to E. Kent Horst, b. 7-31-1937, Lebanon, Pa.
- CHILDREN:
  1. Michael Kent, b. 12-26-1959
  2. Julia Ann, b. 9-22-1961
  3. Brian Keith, b. 5-21-1963
3. Mary Margaret, b. 8-12-1942, m. 5-15-1965 to Randy Webster, b. 3-27-1934, Mobile, Ala.
- Cd: 1. Randy Webster. Jr., b. 5-2-1966
4. George Richard, b. 1-5-1944
5. John Henry, b. 2-14-1946
6. Martha Eugenia Inez, b. 9-16-1950
7. Elizabeth Ann, b. 6-7-1953
14. Audrey Inez, b. 2-15-1919, m. 1-10-1943 to Eugene Richard Harmon, b. 9-16-1919, Miami Co., Indiana.
15. Mildred Etoile, b. 7-31-1920. m. 9-28-1935 to Horace Welford b. 1-7-1913, George Co. Miss.
- CHILDREN:
  1. Horace Leon, b. 8-28-1941, m. 2-7-1961 to Georgia Ann Holt b. 3-18-1944.



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

**CHILDREN:**

1. Gary Wayne, b. 12-31-1961
2. Keisia Sawn, b. 11-20-1965.
2. Ellen Patricia, b. 6-14-1943, m. 5-28-1962, to Monroe Thompson, b. 1-18-1942

**CHILD:**

1. Debra Suzanne, b. 10-26-1964
3. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 5-18-1949, m. 12-20-1965, to Colon Whatley, b. 8-12-1941
4. Marcus Eugene, b. 10-5-1953
5. Judy Ann, b. 7-10-1958.

Charity Elizabeth Eubanks, (3rd child of John Francis Eubanks) b. 2-19-1872, d. June 13, 1935. m. Samuel Gibson, b. 9-28-1859, d. 1-27-1941

**CHILDREN:**

1. Pearl Virginia, b. 10-28-1891, d. 7-30-1908, m. Ollie Stevens.
- Cd: 1. Pearl Amelia, b. 7-25-1908. m. Carl S. Cowart.
- Cd: 1. Merna Juanine, b. 1-30-1930, m. 1. Wilkerson,
- Cd: 1. John Stanley
2. Gore,

**CHILDREN:**

1. Carl-Evan, and Walter Alvan, b. 1-25-1938; Walter Alvan, m. Mary Jo Randau,

**CHILDREN:**

1. Stephen Alan,
2. Stanton Carl.

2. Laura Olivia, Gibson, b. 6-30-1893, d. 8-15-1936, m. Harry Bernard Eubanks, b. 12-4-1885, d. 8-10-1957.

**CHILDREN:**

1. David Earl. b. 5-5-1910, m. 1. Maebelle Goodman b. 9-10-1905

**CHILDREN:**

1. Marion Bertry, b. 12-31-1931, m. Emma Carolyn Kroner, b. 1-6-1932.

**CHILDREN:**

1. David Carl. b. 8-16-1950
2. James Alan, b. 8-7-1951
2. Mavis Earline, b. 2-2-1936, m. Lynwood Dobbin Moody, b. 2-24-1936

D.E. m. 2. to Bernice Pruitt Vaughn, b. 8-1-1908

2. Ola Mae, b. 9-20-1911, m. Marcus Welford, b. 7-11-1907

**CHILDREN:**

1. Marcus Jr., b. 3-23-1931 m. Lydia Barron

**CHILDREN:**

1. Mark Steven, b. 5-29-1952

2. Gregory Charles, b. 10-23-1955

3. James Woodburn, b. 8-20-1957

4. Paul, b. 9-24-1961

5. Linda Ann, b. 11-14-1967

2. Marshall Elwood, b. 9-27-1932, m. Delores McDonald, b. 3-18-1935

**CHILDREN:**

1. Delores Ann, b. 4-15-1957

2. Harold Elwood, b. 8-28-1958

3. Kerry Glen, b. 10-24-1961

4. Marshall Keith, b. 12-5-1965

3. Daniel Clayton Eubanks b. 4-1-1913, m. Clara Havard, b. 5-27-1917

**CHILDREN:**

1. Robert Edward, b. 10-30-1938, m. Marie Dorothy Shepherd

**CHILDREN:**

1. Juanita Ann, b. 6-25-1963

2. Robert Clayton b. 8-9-1964

3. Robbie Carol b. 8-9-1964

2. Clayton Wesley, b. 4-26-1940, d. 11-26-1952

3. Henry Bernard, b. 12-25-1941, m. Regina Wiggins, b. 11-4-1943

**CHILDREN:**

1. Darryl Bernard, b. 4-21-1962

2. Rebecca Lynn, b. 5-7-1965

4. Laura Marilyn, b. 9-4-1944 m. Luther Mac Reppond, b. 6-23-1940

**CHILDREN:**

1. Cynthia Charlene, b. 12-27-1964

2. Kimbley Dawn, b. 9-14-1967

5. Daniel Jerald, b. 3-20-1948 m. Maebelle Goodman b. 9-10-1905
6. David Earl, b. 3-20-1948 David Earl m. Carolyn Sue Denmark, b. 12-10-1949

7. Garry Levain, b. 8-18-1950

8. Michael James, b. 1-20-1953

9. Marshall Lynn, b. 6-11-1954

10. Charles Conrad, b. 8-28-1956

4. Thomas Jefferson Eubanks, b. 9-13-1914, m. 4-5-1941 to Rose Marie Massey d. 9-10-1966

**CHILDREN:**

1. Thomas Ray, b. 6-3-1942

2. Harry Wayne, b. 9-23-1945, d. 4-16-1947

3. Larry Carley, 12-9-1946

4. Jerry Levon, b. 12-13-1947

5. Linda Sue, b. 5-5-1950

6. Laura Marie, b. 10-4-1955

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

7. Rebecca Ann, b. 5-10-1958
  8. Regina Gale, b. 9-10-1959
- Thomas Ray (no. 1 above) m. 6-26-1961 to Patricia Ann Lister b. 2-10-1942
- CHILDREN:
1. Stephena Ann, b. 11-29-1962
  2. Rose Sharline, b. 2-18-1964
  3. Thomas Ray, Jr., b. 5-5-1965
5. Julia Elizabeth Eubanks, b. 7-8-1916, m. Tyra Edward Thomas.
- CHILDREN:
1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 10-27-1942, m. Joe Charles Jones
- CHILDREN:
1. Wendy Renee, b. 2-7-1965
  2. Joni Elizabeth, b. 10-12-1966
6. Alma Adelia Eubanks, b.-d. 7-8-1922
7. Marie Ivy Eubanks b. 2-17-1918 d.—
8. Cecil Woodrow Eubanks, b. 1-20-1919 d.—
9. Dora Ellen Eubanks, b. 12-26-1920 d. 5-10-1967
- m. 1. Robert Larrimore
2. Carl Harrison.
- CHILDREN:
1. Laura Ann, b. 8-19-1941, m. Wepler
- CHILDREN:
1. Bobbie Jean, b. 6-20-1957
  2. Lisa Mechell b. 6-3-1963
2. Gordon Ira, b. 3-23-1943, m. Louise Lawler
- CHILDREN:
1. Linda Marie, b. 2-4-1964
  2. James Anthony, b. 3-4-1966
  3. William Earl, b. 11-6-1947, m. Louise Kuzel
- CHILDREN:
1. Lolita Dawn, b. 5-23-1966
3. Sarah Selina Gibson, b. 8-7-1895, m. J. Lawrence Daughdrill
- CHILDREN:
1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12-28-1920, m. W.A. Blackwell
- CHILDREN:
1. Thomas Ferrell, b. 5-12-1938, m. Margie Earline Wright.
- CHILDREN:
1. Martin Lee, b. 7-2-1959
  2. Stacy Shanaura, b. 7-18-1965
  3. Roger Lloyd, b. 10-12-1943, m. Rose Ann Hickner, on 8-21-1962.
- CHILDREN:
1. Melinda Ann, b. 2-11-1964

2. Deruter Lynn, b. 3-25-1966
2. Bonnie Dean Daughdrill, b. 3-1-1925, m. Karl Cutsor
- CHILDREN:
1. Richard Dale, b. 5-18-1959
  2. Diana Lynn, b. 7-8-1952
  3. Byron Keith, b. 7-29-1954
  4. Stephen Mark, b. 10-8-1960
  5. Karla Jane, b. 1-2-1962
  6. Rebecca, b. 8-1-1953, d. 8-2-1953
4. Allie Wilma Gibson, b. 12-5-1899, d—, m. Isaac Rogers, d—
- CHILDREN:
1. Audry, b. 7-31-1921, d—
  2. Gracie, b.— d.—

David Monroe Eubanks, 5th child of John Francis Eubanks b. 4-10-1877, d. 1-20-1930, Attala, Co., Miss. m. Lura Vashti Thomas, b. 2-20-1885, Scott, Co., Miss., d. 5-1-1959, Attala Co., Miss., dau. of James Madison Thomas 1847-1931 and Eugenia Whitney Denson (Keahey) 1782-1850; gr-dau. John C. Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Hill, and Joseph Luther Denson and Martha Denson.

- CHILDREN:
1. Rosemary Eubanks, b. 7-17-1910, Jones Co., Miss., m. 5-7-1931 to Henry Love Dodd, b. 9-14-1905, Attala Co., Miss., son of Henry Smith Dodd and Melinda Love.
  2. Helen Elizabeth Eubanks, b. 10-26-1913, unm.
  3. Lura Carolyn Eubanks, b. 5-14-1917, m. 2-21-1941 Attala Co., Miss., to Clarence Frederick Gunter, b. 8-19-1917.
  4. David Monroe Eubanks, Jr., b. 8-5-1921, Lamar Co., Miss. d. 8-3-1923, Attala Co., Miss.
  5. Sarah Eugenia Eubanks, b. 9-5-1927, Attala Co., Miss. unm.
1. (above) Rosemary Eubanks m. Henry Love Dodd
- CHILDREN:
1. Marion Frances Dodd, b. 7-19-1934, m. 6-5-1955 Attala Co., to Robert Neaves Gilliland, b. 10-18-1932, Attala Co., Miss.
- CHILDREN:
1. Robert Neaves, Jr., b. 6-2-1957, New Orleans, La.
  2. David Henry, b. 7-28-1958, Attala Co., Miss.
  3. Melinda Gilliland, b. 2-5-1960, Scotland
2. Helen Eubanks, unm.
3. Lura Carolyn Eubanks, m. Clarence Fred Gunter
- CHILDREN:
1. Clarence Monroe, b. 3-15-1942 Holmes Co., Miss., Hospital m. 1-10-1965 to Elsie Mangum b. 2-10-1932
  2. David Frederick, b. 4-9-1944, Attala Co., Miss., m. 9-15-1966

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Trudy Lynn Hansford, b. 2-10-1948, Attala Co., Miss.

CHILDREN:

1. David Anthony, b. 6-15-1967, Attala Co., Miss.
3. Charles Samuel, b. 5-5-1946, Attala Co., Miss.
4. James Thomas, b. 11-26-1947
5. Sherwood Lamar, b. 11-21-1948, Attala Co., Miss., m. 11-23-1966 to Jean Carol Cain, b. 11-17-1948, Attala Co., Miss.
4. David Monroe Eubanks, unm.
5. Sarah Eugenia Eubanks, unm.

Austin Bonas Eubanks (6th child of John Francis Eubanks) b. 3-25-1879 Miss., d. 10-25-1955, Harrison Co., Miss. m. 12-18-1901 to Margaret Moore, b. 3-8-1879 d. 3-25-1944 Harrison Co., Miss.

CHILDREN:

1. Carl Rudolph Eubanks, b. 10-18-1902, Greene Co., Miss. d. 1-8-1931 Jackson, La. m. Della Mae Hammond, b. 9-29-1906, Fernwood, Miss. who is Mrs. Della Mae Hammond Eubanks Durio, Opelousas, La.

CHILDREN:

1. Carl Nathan, b. 8-30-1929, Eagle Lake, Texas.
2. Marvin Bonas Eubanks, b. 5-26-1905, Greene Co., Miss. m. 9-12-1929 to Hattie Mae Booker, b. 9-5-1908, Lincoln Co., Miss.

CHILDREN:

1. Carolyn Joyce, b. 11-12-1941, Galveston, Texas
2. Patricia Marvin, b. 7-18-1943, Brooklyn, Miss.
3. John Earnest, b. 11-24-1945, Gulfport, Miss., m. 8-30-1968 to Melody Ann Armstrong, San Antonio, Texas.
3. Ernest Linwood Eubanks, b. 11- -1908 Greene Co., Miss. d. 2-20-1957 Harrison Co., Miss. m. 7-26-1947 to Ida Mae Ladner, Harrison Co., Miss.

CHILDREN:

1. Margaret Annette, b. 7-13-1948, Harrison Co., Miss.
2. Carl Austin, b. 6-12-1951, Harrison Co., Miss.
4. Eunice A. Eubanks, b. 7-10-1910, Greene, Co., Miss. m. 8-31-1935 to J.O. Johnson, b. 3-15-1908

CHILDREN:

1. J.O. Jr., b. 6-29-1936
2. Sidney Annette, b. 11-26-1938, m. S.D. Burkett

CHILDREN:

1. Carol Annette, b. 10-20-1954
2. Mark O. b. 11-28-1955
3. David G. b. 6-12-1957

Carol Annette Burkett, m. 2. Robert S. Webb.

CHILDREN:

1. Bobbie Lynn, b. 8-31-1958

2. Danny Kevin, b. 12-31-1959

3. Susan Margaret, b. 12-2-1961

3. Bobbie Lee Johnson, b. 8-19-1939, m. 1956 to Bernice Earle Jones.

CHILDREN:

1. Bernice Earle, Jr.,
4. Kenneth G. Johnson, b. 9-4-1940
5. Carl Lenwood, Johnson, b. 2-5-1942

Dora Victoria Eubanks, (9th child of John Francis Eubanks) b. 8-39-1885, d. Sept. 1961.

m. 1. Jim Cannon.

2. Dan Malone, b. Ala. d. Miss.

Cd: 1. Valera, b. 4-16-1911, George Co., Miss. m. 11-13-1932 to Roy Everett Woodard, b. 11-28-1907, Greene Co., Miss.

CHILDREN:

1. Roy Everett, Jr., b. 2-19-1934, George Co., Miss. m. 5-18-1957 to Ferris Elizabeth Riel, b. 3-11-1935

CHILDREN:

- 1 Timothy John, b. 8-12-1956
2. Michael Dale, b. 4-16-1958
3. Brenda Carol, b. 8-12-1960
4. Kathy Ann, b. 7-21-1964
2. James Barton, b. 1-20-1936, m. 8-2-1963 to Elizabeth Hagan.
3. Patricia Faith, b. 10-16-1947
4. Eugenia Valera, b. 10-26-1949

Hardy Napoleon Eubanks (10th child of John Francis Eubanks) b. 4-19-1888, d. 1957, m. Edith Havard, dau. of Joe Havard.

CHILDREN:

1. Boyd, b. Nov. 1910, m. Arlene Welford.

CHILDREN:

1. Reba
2. Ann
2. Sarah Gertrude, b. 7-29-1911, d. 7-8-1951, m. Nov. 1931 to W.O. Thigpen, b. 1900, Jasper Co., Miss.

CHILDREN:

1. Roger William, b. 9-23-1932, George Co. Miss. m. Jane Evans, on 6-28-1964.

Cd: 1. Roger Britt, b. 8-25-1965

2. Wilda Marie, b. 8-10-1935, George Co., Miss., m. 8-10-1957, to Daniel Havard.

CHILDREN:

1. Sara Rosa, b. 2-14-1959
2. Daniel Preston, 10-4-1960, Fort Worth, Texas.



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

3. John Darrow, b. 4-13-1937, m. 1-29-1960 to Donna Sue Stricklan.  
CHILDREN:

1. Stacy Zanretta, b. 8-24-1962
2. Richard Darrow, b. 11-25-1963, Fort Worth, Tex.
4. David Eugene, b. 2-5-1939, m. 7-14-1961, to Evelyn Virginia Sherman.

CHILDREN:

1. Sandra Denise, b. 8-26-1962
2. Paul David, b. 12-13-1963, Bay Springs, Miss.
5. James Ray, b. 9-3-1940, m. 6-12-1968, to Annie Ruth Pipkin, George Co., Miss.

CHILDREN:

- 1.
6. Sarah Edith, b. 6-18-1942, m. 12-30-1961 to Joe Carl Carlisle. L.M.

CHILDREN:

1. Lisa Marie, b. 2-19-1964
2. Lori Michelle, b. 4-9-1968, Fort Worth, Tex.
7. Joseph Osborn, b. 3-5-1948, m. 12-9-1966, to Gilda Mariesa Simmons.

CHILDREN:

1. Joseph Hardy, b. 2-12-1968, Bay Springs, Miss.
3. Reuben Clifton Eubanks, b. 1-27-1913, m. 2-2-1935, Jackson, Co., Miss., to Eva Mary Rivers, b. 10-8-1912, Jasper Co., Miss.

CHILDREN:

1. Jerrold Dale, b. 6-25-1937, Mobile, Ala., m. 6-20-1958, to Shirley Ann Ward, b. 6-1-1939, Davidson Co., Tenn.

CHILDREN:

1. Jerrold Dale, Jr., b. 6-1-1960, Mobile, Ala.
2. Michael Scott, b. 6-7-1962, Mobile, Ala.
3. David Ray, b. 2-19-1964, Meridian, Miss.
4. Donna Lynn, b. 8-4-1965, Meridian, Miss.
2. Mary Rebecca Eubanks, b. 6-6-1943, Mobile, Ala., m. 12-23-1961 to Reginald Lester Bullard, Jr., 10-16-1940, Mobile, Ala.

CHILDREN:

1. Tina Melissa, b. 3-15-1963.
2. Ashley Lynn, b. 6-28-1965.
3. Luke Hardy, b. 8-4-1944, Mobile, Ala., m. 5-31-1963, to Rosa M. Fortner, b. 4-23-1946.

CHILDREN:

1. Eva Marie, b. 3-31-1964.
2. Clifton Everette, b. 6-18-1965.
4. Barbara Gay Eubanks, b. 11-8-1946, Mobile, Ala. m. 9-24-1966 to Robert J. Mayers, b. 7-17-1946.

CHILDREN:

1. Robert Christopher, b. 8-15-1966.
5. Cynthia Debra Eubanks, b. 10-22-1953.
4. David Ray Eubanks, b-d. 1915.
5. Dora Eubanks, b. 1917. m. Troy Simmons

CHILDREN:

1. Kay Simmons, m. —Dean—?
6. Forrest Eubanks, b. 6-18-1918, m. Nina Mae McNeal, Jasper Co., Miss.

CHILDREN:

1. Annette, m—.
2. Wanda, —
3. Sue Ellen, —
7. H.N. b. 5-11-1920, m. Doris Dillman, Ashland, Pa.

CHILDREN:

1. William B. b. —, m. Janette Walters, George Co., Miss.
2. Nancy Louise, b—, m.—
3. Hardy N. III.
4. Paul Timothy.
5. Gary.
6. Brian.

8. Melvin, b. 1-21-1922, m. Hazel Hanbey, b. 2-14-1922, Mobile, Ala.

CHILDREN:

1. Tena, b. 8-8-1953, m. 8-19-1968 to David Sylvester.
2. Peny, b. 9-3-1960, George Co., Miss.
9. Osborne, b. 11-22-1924, George Co., Miss., m. Johnny Ruth Atkinson, Ripley, Miss.

CHILDREN:

1. Johnny Wayne, b—, m.—
2. Robbie

10. Betty Eubanks, b-d. May 1926.

11. Mary Rose Eubanks b-d, 1928.

12. Robert Stone, Eubanks, b-d. 1930.

13. Jo Anne Eubanks, b. 1932, m. Herbert Thornton, Alabama.

CHILDREN:

1. Paul
2. Mark
3. (A girl)
14. Maxine Eubanks, b. 1933, m. Robert Smith, Texas.

CHILDREN:

1. Robert (Robin)
2. Edith Jo.

Reuben Stone Eubanks, (11th child of John Francis Eubanks) b. 9-17-1890.  
Unmarried, d. 2-8-1912.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

NOTES: John Francis Eubanks was born and died in Mississippi on the same home place that his father, Charles Pinckney Eubanks settled when he first came to Mississippi, a farm, a little northeast of Lucedale between the present hiways 98 and 63 in the Rocky Creek Community. There he reared his family of eleven children, that is, until his death at the age of 54, in 1892. His wife died in August after his death in May. Stone, the youngest child, was about 2 when his mother died; Dave had just turned 15, and Dora was 7 that year. Posey, being the oldest son married in January 1893, and provided the home, help and leadership, combined with the help and cooperation of the older children necessary for them to make out, until soon the older ones married, found employment, and began homes for their own families.

In the war between the States, John Francis Eubanks was a private in Company E, 36th Alabama Regiment. His brothers, with the exception of Dave and Hanse, who were too young, served in the War also.

Chapter 5

**CURRENT EVENTS**

During the near first three quarters of the twentieth century many of the descendants and in-law connections of the early Charles Pinckney Eubanks have served their country well, in times of war and peace. This was true during the years of the first World War, in the various Departments of Service, World War Two, a quarter of a century later, the Korean conflict, and presently the Vietnam quarrel between North and South Vietnam, with capitals at Hanoi and Saigon.

Members of families have managed well also in the many occupations, vocations, professions, and callings, which are to be found in the agricultural, vocational, industrial and professional fields. Many are found in varied farming interests, equally in number are those connected with industry, and almost an equal number in the teaching profession, with a good representation in medicine, nursing, public service (politics), the ministry (including missionaries, music ministry) in the homeland and in foreign countries.

A peace loving group has been the attitude of these people during their American citizenship, however, have not, and do not hesitate to defend right and upright positions as it is necessary to do so.

Among those in places of public service were, David Clay Eubanks youngest brother of John Francis Eubanks, C. Posey, Carl Havard, (gr-son of DC), Truman (son of Posey), Lloyd (son of Henry), member of Board of Supervisors; C. Posey, first Sheriff of George County (by appointment), later State Representative, later State Senator; M. Arthur Eubanks, County Superintendent of Education; M.L. Malone (son-in-law) of Posey Eubanks, Chancery and Circuit Clerk, Geo. Co.

In every area of life and activity members of the family have distinguished themselves and thus have advanced the family history into the centuries ahead.

Not the least of the activity has been the large majority family connection with the churches, predominately Southern Baptist, with some filling notable places in a call to the ministry and allied professions, as, Mamie Lou Eubanks Posey, and husband J. Earl Posey, daughter of Henry Eubanks, granddaughter of W. Henry Eubanks, great-granddaughter of John Francis Eubanks, Southern Baptist Appointed Missionaries to the Philippines, Norbert Brannon Eubanks and wife Barbara Perkins, likewise Southern Baptist Appointed Missionaries, and son of Henry Eubanks, grandson of W. Henry Eubanks and great-grandson of John Francis Eubanks. H.N. Eubanks, son of Hardy N., grandson of John Francis, his son William B. ministers of the Church of Christ. John Roy Eubanks, Sr., 40 years pastor of Baptist Churches, with one period of time spent as Associational Missionary with the New Mexico Convention Board and Southern Baptist Home Mission Board, and so large a number to print who have rendered an invaluable service as Deacons, Bible Teachers, Singers,

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

counselors, and faithful lay people, to their churches and communities, in the building noble character and moral stamina in the lives of young people who have taken their places in the flowing history of the land.

BIBLIOGRAPHY:

Sources:

Census Records of South Carolina, Virginia, Alabama, Mississippi.  
Gregg's "History of Old Cheraws",  
Manuscript Paper's of the Council of Safety, or, Lauren's Papers.  
Autobiography of Thomas C. Eubanks.  
"The 67th Anniversary Baptist History book of Jefferson, South Carolina,  
Oct. 16, 1895 - Oct. 16, 1960.  
Cemetery Stones - dates.  
Personal letters.  
Bardsley "English and Welsh Surnames", 1901  
Surtees "History of County Palatinates of Durham" 1887  
Burke "Seats and Arms of Great Britain", 1852, and General Armory, 1884  
Greer "Early Virginia Immigrants", 1912  
Bruce "History of Virginia", 1924  
Woods "Albermarle County, Va.", 1901  
Bagby "King and Queen County, Va., " 1908  
"The Americana", 1932  
Heitman "Officers of the Continental Army", 1914  
"Virginia Revolutionary Soldiers", 1912



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

"THE FORKS OF FORK CREEK"

(corrections)

page 25: Descendants of Charles Posey  
Eubanks and Julia Massalete Mallett.

Children: 1. Ralph, b.-d. 1893  
2. Infant son, b.-d. early  
1895.  
3. Bertha Gertrude ---

children: 1. Helen, b. March 8,  
1919, m. 2-5-1938, 1. Hollis H.  
Barrett who d. May 28, 1963.  
m. 2. E. G. Harris, Mendenhall,  
Miss. 1965.

East line: 4. Lola Virginia---

page 26: line 9, Carroll Darwin --

page 27: line 2; 5. Sarah Adeline--  
line 9 from bottom; John Roy,  
Jr., b. 9-18-39

page 28: line 19; 4. Norman Efird --  
line 20; James Posey, b. 12-23-35,  
d. 1936.  
line 26; Vernon Ray ---

page 29: 3rd line from bottom; 1. Norita  
Merlee ---

page 30: 1st and 2nd lines follow line 7,

page 31: omit lines 21, 22, and 23 here.  
Carried over to 12, page 36.

page 36: 5. Judy Ann b. ---

16. Minnie Ruth, b. 9-24-1922, m. 8-16-  
1947, to Doyle P. Smith (M.D.),  
b. 11-22-1925.

children: 1. Preston , b. 9-15-1950  
2. Diane: b. 9-7-1953

**Pascagoula Public Library**  
**Local History & Genealogy Department**  
**Eubanks Family History**

FAMILY RECORD  
OF

ARCHILLIS EUBANKS  
AND

MAHALIA ELLIS

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

1

Archillis Eubanks b. 1/20/1821 d. \_\_\_\_\_  
m. Mahalia Ellis b. 12/21/1826 d. 3/23/1899

Children of Archillis and Mahalia:

- I. Fannie Eubanks b. 12/15/1846 d. 2/11/1924
- II. John Eubanks b. 6/13/1848 d. 3/14/1916
- III. Sarah Eubanks b. 12/25/1853 d. 4/1/1915
- IV. Jane Eubanks b. 3/1/1857 d. 6/20/1937
- V. Lucy Eubanks b. / /1858 d. 12/8/1916
- VI. William Eubanks b. 7/17/1859 d. 11/6/1931
- VII. Joseph C. Eubanks b. 7/26/1861 d. 8/25/1939
- VIII. Archillis Eubanks b. 7/23/1863 d. 3/1/1940
- IX. Alice S. Eubanks b. 11/24/1869 d. 2/17/1945
- X. Callie L. Eubanks b. 3/23/1872 d. 6/19/1949

Marriage record:

- I. Fannie Eubanks m. George W. Doerner b. 8/18/1846  
d. 11/22/1917

Children:

1. Mary A. Doerner b. 7/18/1864
2. Elizabeth E. Doerner b. 12/22/1865 d. 6/7/  
1952
3. Lorenza T. Doerner b. 2/3/1867 d. 10/22/1924
4. Grover C. Doerner b. 9/26/1885 d. 3/15/1910

Marriage record:

1. Mary A. Doerner m. Dr. Charlie Galloway

Children:

- A. Mary L. Galloway b. 11/12/1900 d. 7/18/  
1932
2. Elizabeth E. Doerner m. Toney Collins  
Children:  
A. (dau) \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1902 d. 5/20/1972
3. Lorenza T. Doerner m(1) Viola Stuart  
Children:  
A. Minnie E. Doerner  
B. Mary A. Doerner  
C. Viola Doerner  
D. Twin Boys (no record)

Marriage record:

- A. Minnie E. Doerner m. Charles Grace

Children:

1. Vina E. Grace
2. Mary A. Grace
3. Charles M. Grace



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Page 2

B. Mary A. Doerner m. Jessie B. Roberts  
Children:

1. Viola E. Roberts
2. Lee B. Roberts
3. Dorothea Roberts
4. Minnie E. Roberts
5. Edna E. Roberts
6. J. C. Roberts
7. W. L. Roberts
8. Levin Roberts
9. Marvin Roberts

C. Viola Doerner (no marriage record)

D. Twin Boys (no record)

Lorenza T. Doerner m. (2) Elizabeth Foster  
(second marriage)

Children:

- E. Lorenza C. Doerner b. 1899 d. 3/31/1974  
F. Francis E. Doerner

Marriage record:

E. Lorenza C. Doerner m. Elma Fancher  
Children:

1. Jessie B. Doerner
2. Leon Doerner
3. William T. Doerner m. Claudie Adams  
Children :
  - a. Dulieth A. Doerner
  - b. Wilton O. Doerner
  - c. Edwin C. Doerner
  - d. Olen H. Doerner

F. Francis E. Doerner m(1) James Tucker  
Children:

1. Jimmie D. Tucker b. 10/26/1923
2. Julius Tucker b. 1/1/1926  
(killed in service)
3. Johnnie A. Tucker b. 2/3/1930
4. Era F. Tucker b. 7/19/1932
5. Donald K. Tucker b. 6/10/1936
6. Mara E. Tucker b. 2/20/39

F. Francis E. Doerner m(2) Edgar Long

d 10/15/69  
No Children

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

3

4. Grover C. Doerner m. Nettie Williams  
No Children

II. John Eubanks m(1) Sudie Snow 1874

Children:

1. Robert L. Eubanks b. 1875 d. 10/2/1914

II. John Eubanks m(2) Minnie L. Guyse b. 8/1/1861

d. 2/10/1957 (second marriage)

Children:

1. William A. Eubanks b. 9/30/1883
2. Ray C. Eubanks b. 5/ /1885
3. Jim Eubanks b. 6/9/1887
4. Lela Eubanks b. 2/2/1889
5. Vell Eubanks b. 4/ /1891
6. Oscar Eubanks b. 10/22/1892
7. Jace Eubanks b. 4/20/1894
8. Marvin Eubanks b. 11/17/1895
9. Fred Eubanks b. 11/17/1895
10. Ercel Eubanks b. 7/5/1899
11. Effie Eubanks b. 7/12/1901

Marriage record:

4. Lela Eubanks m. Herbert Richie  
No Children

5. Vell Eubanks m. Clara Wright  
Children:

6. Oscar Eubanks (no record)
7. Jace Eubanks (no record)
8. Marvin Eubanks m. \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

- A. John M. Eubanks
- B. Buddy Eubanks

11. Effie Eubanks m. George Farish 8/17/1919

Children:

- A. Cerelle Farish b. 6/15/1920
- B. Narvelle Farish b. 6/18/1922
- C. Lillie R. Farish b. 12/18/1925
- D. Charles H. Farish b. 9/10/1930

Marriage record: .

- A. Cerelle Farish m. Harmon Edison  
No Children

- B. Narvelle Farish m. Elmer Hendrickson

*No Children*

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Page 4

C. Lillie R. Farish m. Lewis Parkes  
Children:

1. Beth Parkes b. 8/14/1943
2. Patsy R. Parkes b. 7/6/1947
3. Lynn Parkes b. 1/4/1960
4. Lena Parkes b. 1957
5. Mollie Parkes b. 1959

Marriage Record:

2. Patsy R. Parkes m. Johnny Hutto  
Children:

- a. Johnny Hutto
- b. Jerry Hutto
- c. Darrel Hutto

3. Lynn Parkes m. Doug Ammons  
Children:

- a. (son) \_\_\_\_\_
- b. \_\_\_\_\_

D. Charles H. Farish m. (no record)

. Sarah Eubanks m. Alvin L. Porter b. 2/15/1849  
d. 8/10/1930

Children:

1. Mattie Porter b. 10/31/1877 d. 4/7/1916
2. Hattie Porter b. 4/5/1880 d. 11/22/1945
3. Allie Porter b. 4/29/1882 d. 9/21/1955
4. Richard Porter b. 11/8/1884 d. 2/8/1970
5. Alma Porter b. 8/31/1887 d. 6/1/1954
6. Velma Porter b. 7/4/1887 d. 10/17/1915
7. Nevie Porter b. 5/15/1892

Marriage Record:

1. Mattie Porter m. Samuel S. Tisdell 1900  
Children:

- A. H. Coy Tisdell b. 5/9/1901 d. 11/23/1938
- B. J. Curtis Tisdell b. 2/ /1930
- C. Maudie L. Tisdell b. 1/3/1905 d. 8/1/1923
- D. Nannie O. Tisdell b. 7/10/1910
- E. John B. Tisdell b. 11/27/1912
- F. Mattie L. Tisdell b. 10/31/1915

Marriage record:

B. J. Curtis Tisdell m. Pansey Carr  
Children:



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

5

1. Nancy J. Tisdell b. 10/8/1928
2. James C. Tisdell b. 7/5/1930
3. Marion J. Tisdell

Marriage record:

1. Nancy J. Tisdell m. Bob Swanzy  
Children:
  - a. Karen L. Swanzy b. 9/14/1951
  - b. Jamie A. Swanzy b. 4/15/1954
  - c. Bradford Swanzy b. 2/20/1959
2. James C. Tisdell m. Jane Riser  
Children:
  - a. Ted Tisdell b. 10/14/1957
  - b. Michael Tisdell b. 9/13/1958
  - c. Steve Tisdell b. 6/4/1960
  - d. Tydette Tisdell b. 6/24/1961
  - e. Todd Tisdell b. 10/18/1962
  - f. Tashalyn Tisdell b. 3/23/1970
3. Marion J. Tisdell m. John Scully Jr.  
Children:
  - a. Charlotte Scully b. 9/22/1952
  - b. Cheryl Scully b. 12/2/1953
  - c. John Scully III b. 5/22/1955
  - d. Stephen Scully b. 9/10/1957
  - e. Mark Scully b. 3/2/1959
  - f. Jan Scully b. 1/14/1961
  - g. Patricia Scully b. 10/16/1962
  - h. Susan Scully b. 6/5/1964
- D. Nannie Tisdell m. Malcolm Peterson  
b. 1/14/1933  
Children:
  1. Sammie O. Peterson b. 6/27/1937
  2. *Makerna Tisdell Peterson b. 10/24/1946*

Marriage record:

1. Sammie O. m. Larry Quinn  
Children:
  - a. Larry K. Quinn b. 11/26/1954
  - b. Kathy D. Quinn b. 2/7/1956
  - c. Debra A. Quinn b. 11/3/1960
  - d. Kenneth M. Quinn b. 8/13/1963

E. John B. Tisdell (No Records)

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Page 6

F. Mattie L. Tisdell m. Eugene Cassidy II  
Children:

1. Debbie J. Cassidy
2. Patricia H. Cassidy
3. Cathy L. Cassidy
4. Eugene Cassidy

2. Hattie Porter m. Oliver Ray  
Children:

- A. Dewitt Ray b. 12/11/1902 d. 1995
- B. Floyd Ray b. 3/10/1904 d. 4/3/1969
- C. Elmer Ray b. 11/5/1905 > twins
- D. Thelma Ray b. 11/5/1905
- E. Horace Ray b. 9/25/1907
- F. Alba Ray b. 12/5/1909
- G. Josephine Ray b. 12/10/1917
- H. Ersel Ray b. 10/31/1918

Marriage record:

A. Dewitt Ray m. Mary I. Brice 3/14/1931  
No Children

B. Floyd Ray m. Dorothy Bond

Children:

1. James R. Ray (adopted)

C. Elmer Ray m. ~~Ann Jones~~ <sup>Neva Mae Oswald</sup>  
Children:

1. Elmer N. Ray b. 6/13/1930 d. 4/10/1961
2. Mary J. Ray b. 3/10/1932
3. William K. Ray b. 8/21/1936
4. David N. Ray b. 10/28/1952

Marriage record:

2. Mary J. Ray m. David Baysinger  
Children:

- a. Jill Baysinger b. 6/6/1958
  - b. David R. Baysinger b. 4/27/1964
3. William K. Ray m. Charolette Carol  
(of Eupora, Ms. - Miss Mississippi  
1962)

Children:

- a. Robin D. b. 4/28/1967
- b. Jenifer K. b. 11/19/1970

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Page 7

- D. Thelma Ray m. Spencer Harrington  
No Children

- E. Horace Ray m. Lee Armstrong  
Children:  
1. Jamie L. Ray b. 11/5/1905

Marriage record:

1. Jamie L.m. William Heard  
No Children

- F. James A. Ray m. Sena Callaway  
Children:  
1. Barbara A. Ray b. 11/13/1943  
2. Sylvia Ray b. 10/2/1948  
3. James A. Ray Jr. b. 11/6/1954

Marriage record:

1. Barbara A. Ray m. Bertrand Cummings II  
Children:  
a. Bertrand Cummings III b. 9/9/1942  
b. Roland B. Cummings b. 3/25/1965  
2. Sylvia J. Ray m. James M. Kotomic  
Children:  
a. Jeffrey A. Kotomic b. 3/24/1969  
b. Jennifer L. Kotomic b. 4/27/1972

- G. Josephine Ray m. Howard Johnson  
Children:  
1. Jo L. Johnson b. 9/13/1946  
2. Peggy R. Johnson  
3. Jenny L. Johnson  
4. Betty S. Johnson  
5. Jill Johnson

Marriage record:

1. Jo L. Johnson (no record)  
2. Peggy R. Johnson m. Burt Reed  
Children:  
a. Rochelle Reed  
b. Stephanie Reed  
3. Jenny L. Johnson (no record)  
4. Betty S. Johnson m. Gary Fulton  
No Children

- H. Ersel Ray M. J. W. Reynolds  
Children:  
1. Martha C. Reynolds



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Page 8

B

3. Allie Porter m. Robert M. Carr

Children:

- A. Ruth Carr b. 1/30/1918  
B. Carmine Carr b. 5/17/1921

Marriage record:

- A. Ruth Carr m. Arno Vincent

Children:

1. Pam Vincent  
2. Daphnie Vincent

- B. Carmine Carr m. Wayne Wahrendoff

Children:

1. Christa Wahrendoff  
2. Margret Wahrendoff  
3. Elizabeth Wahrendoff

Marriage record:

1. Christa Wahrendoff m. Joe P. Quinn

4. Richard Porter m(1) Nola Gladney

Children:

- A. Nola and baby girl died at birth of  
day 8/24/1922

4. Richard Porter m(2) Mrs. Ada McLeroy Speaks  
No Children

5. Alma Porter m. B. M. McCully 10/ /1917

Children:

- A. Dyalthia McCully b. 2/17/1924  
B. Robert McCully b. 8/19/1927

Marriage record:

- A. Dyalthia McCully (no record)

- B. Robert McCully m. Elaine Norwick

Children:

1. Shelia McCully  
2. Tara McCully  
3. Robert McCully  
4. Bradford McCully  
5. William McCully  
6. Noel McCully

6. Nevie Porter m. Emmitt Pickle

Children

- A. Lemar Pickle b. 3/3/1923 d. 11/28/1930

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

9

IV. Jane Eubanks m. Henry C. Jones b. / /1846  
d. / /1922

Children:

1. Tilman L. Jones b. 12/18/1877 d. 5/12/1951
2. Colie Jones b. 8/24/1881 d. 10/14/1955
3. William L. Jones b. 9/20/1883 d. 5/24/1964
4. Miriam C. Jones b. 2/1/1886 d. 7/5/1942
5. Lura Jones b. 9/18/1888 d. 8/24/1951

Marriage record:

1. Tilman L. Jones m(1) Eukala Shepperd  
Children  
A. Toman L. Jones b. 10/5/1903 d. 1/10/1973

Marriage record:

- A. Toman L. Jones m. Annie Bell Ellis  
Children:
  1. Edward C. Jones b. 10/30/1928
  2. Paul S. Jones b. 9/30/1931
  3. Carl H. Jones b. 1/9/1935

Marriage record:

1. Edward C. Jones m. Joyce Joyner  
Children:
  - a. Jackie J. Jones b. 3/27/1948
  - b. Linda J. Jones b. 6/7/1955
2. Paul S. Jones m. Dorothy F. Smith  
Children:
  - a. Ronald Jones b. 9/17/1954
  - b. Cynthia A. Jones b. 7/5/1957

Marriage record:

- a. Ronald Jones m. Tony Byrd  
Children:
  1. Paula G. Jones b. 8/20/1973
3. Carl H. Jones m. Barbara Greenwood  
Children:
  - a. Carl D. Jones b. 1/9/1955
  - b. Brenda J. Jones b. 12/12/1958

1. Tilman L. Jones m(2) Addie Miller

2. Colie Jones m. Brink Williamson

No Children

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Page 10

3. William L. Jones m. Senie Keu b. 7/27/1888  
Children:  
A. Evie L. Jones b. 10/1/1909 d. 4/15/1941  
B. Eula M. Jones b. 5/18/1913 d. 6/29/1916  
C. Ruby J. Jones b. 5/14/1917  
D. Harvey L. Jones b. 2/13/1920  
E. Mary L. Jones b. 7/13/1927

Marriage record:

- A. Evie L. Jones m. Pettus E. Bates  
Children:  
1. Pettus E. Bates b. 2/14/1938

Marriage record:

1. Pettus E. Bates m. Susie M. Bullen  
Children:  
a. Evie D. Bates b. 8/18/1960  
b. Paula S. Bates b. 2/11/1963

- C. Ruby Jones m. Loren J. Clemmer  
No Children

- D. Harvey L. Jones m. Betty J. Harvey  
Children:  
1. William L. Jones b. 1/22/1953  
2. Eady L. Jones b. 1/23/1959  
3. Renee' M. Jones b. 9/16/1962

- E. Mary L. Jones m. David L. Cheatham  
Children:  
1. Danny L. Cheatham b. 1/2/1947  
2. Janie L. Cheatham b. 8/12/1948  
3. Steve J. Cheatham b. 9/25/1956  
4. Mark T. Cheatham b. 2/1/1966

Marriage record:

1. Danny L. Cheatham m. Dorothy J.  
Chandler  
Children:  
a. Christopher L. Cheatham b. 4/21/  
1972  
b. David W. Cheatham b. 12/4/1973

4. Miriam C. Jones m. William T. Smith  
Children:  
A. R. B. Smith b. 9/24/1912 d. 4/22/1969  
B. J. C. Smith b. 6/5/1916



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

11

Marriage record:

- A. R. B. Smith m. Helen M. Kirkland

Children:

1. Rex Smith b. 11/24/1939

Marriage record:

1. Rex Smith m. Tommie Walters

No Children

- B. J. C. Smith m. Clemmie L. Lofton

Children:

1. Charles E. Smith b. 9/5/1947  
2. Richard A. Smith b. 1/25/1950

Marriage record:

1. Charles E. Smith m. Helen Price

Children:

- a. Theresa A. Smith b. 9/24/1968  
b. Cynthia D. Smith b. 10/10/1969

5. Lura Jones m. Walker Price b. 1/13/1883

d. 11/21/1951

Children:

- A. Barney C. Price b. 11/24/1908  
B. Marvin Price b. 10/23/1911 d. 4/24/1970  
C. Effie M. Price b. 2/10/1915  
D. Harold Price b. 9/15/1917  
E. Harris Price b. 7/9/1920

Marriage record:

- 6 A. Barney C. Price m. Lois Hancock /1932

Children:

1. Barney R. Price b. 1/24/1933  
2. Sylvia J. Price b. 3/2/1936  
3. Ralph N. Price b. 9/22/1940

Marriage record:

1. Barney R. Price m. Carmin Tessier

Children:

- a. Roland C. Price b. 7/27/1955  
b. Cynthia L. Price b. 4/17/1957  
c. Pamela M. Price b & d 4/21/1960  
d. Walker W. Price b. 8/1/1962

- 10 2. Sylvia J. Price m. Harold Hinton

Children:

- a. Karen C. Hinton b. 8/25/1959  
b. Kathy L. Hinton b. 8/15/1962

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Page 12

3. Ralph Price m. Mary N. Fox  
Children:  
a. Michael A. Price b. 7/15/1972
- B. Marvin Price m. Myrtle Smith  
No Children
- C. Effie Price m. Edgar Ellis  
Children:  
1. Charles E. Ellis b. 6/14/1932  
d. 6/14/1934  
2. Jamie Ellis b. 1/11/1937
- Marriage record:  
2. Jamie Ellis m. Wade Yarbrough  
Children:  
a. Jimmy W. Yarbrough b. 1/16/1960  
d. 1/17/1961  
b. Kathy S. Yarbrough b. 8/27/1962
- D. Harold Price m. Sybil Wright  
Children:  
1. Martha J. Price b. 9/14/1936  
2. Mary A. Price b. 6/21/1938  
3. Clara E. Price b. 12/5/1943
- Marriage record:  
1. Martha J. Price m. William Rainer Jr.  
Children:  
a. Penelope J. Rainer b. 10/1/1958  
b. Lisa A. Rainer b. 10/12/1961  
c. Sandra D. Rainer b. 12/28/1968
2. Mary A. Price m. Charles Reed Jr.  
Children:  
a. Debra L. Reed b. 11/20/1955  
b. Charles H. Reed b. 10/12/1959  
c. David P. Reed b. 2/3/1962  
d. Daniel P. Reed b. 2/3/1962
3. Clara E. Price m. Jimmy Hisaw  
No Children
- E. Harris Price m. Louie P. Hancock  
No Children

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

13

- V. Lucy Eubanks m. Adam Bradberry  
No Children

- VI. William Eubanks m. Henrietta C. Sherrod  
b. 1/22/1862 d. 12/7/1923  
Children:

1. Lillie J. Eubanks b. 12/30/1883 d. 11/7/1954
2. Wellie M. Eubanks b. 8/17/1886 d. 10/29/1970
3. Willie M. Eubanks b. 11/26/1888 d. 8/26/  
1962
4. Lafayette Eubanks b. 9/14/1891 d. 10/6/1918
5. Ruthie C. Eubanks b. 10/16/1893
6. George W. Eubanks b. 12/20/1895 d. 6/6/1966
7. Jessie E. Eubanks b. 9/19/1898
8. Evie M. Eubanks b. 11/26/1901 d. 4/29/1967
9. Avis Eubanks b. 12/5/1903

Marriage record:

4. Lafayette Eubanks m. Geneva Moody  
No children

6. George W. Eubanks m(1) Marietta Kea  
Children:  
A. Mary K. Eubanks b. 9/17/1935

Marriage record:

- A. Mary K. Eubanks m. Glenn Campbell b. 6/  
24/1935

Children:

1. Donnie Campbell b. 6/7/1955
2. Linda G. Campbell b. 6/24/1958

6. George W. Eubanks m(2) Wilma Evans /1941  
Children:

- A. Samuel E. Eubanks b. 10/15/1942  
B. William P. Eubanks b. 11/7/1945

Marriage record:

- A. Samuel E. Eubanks m. Lynn Campbell  
Children:

1. John P. Eubanks b. 6/20/1961
2. Matthew E. Eubanks b. 5/5/1965

- B. William P. Eubanks m. Clara Lincoln  
Children:

1. Aaron C. Eubanks b. 10/29/1964



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Page 14

7. Jessie E. Eubanks m. Charles V. Stuart  
b. d. 8/20/1942

Children:

- A. Mavis Stuart b. 1/22/1926
- B. John Stuart b. 9/22/1927
- C. Christine Stuart b. 11/17/1928
- D. Marlene Stuart b. 1/19/1931
- E. George H. Stuart b. 3/9/1933
- F. Jessie D. Stuart b. 3/29/1935
- G. Dwight Stuart b. 11/17/1937

Marriage record:

- A. Mavis Stuart m. Wayne Keough

Children:

- 1. Harry E. Keough b. 2/29/1944
- 2. Linda K. Keough b. 2/19/1948

Marriage record:

1. Harry E. Keough m. \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

- a. \_\_\_\_\_

2. Linda K. Deough m. Ted Jenson

Children:

- a. Wayne Jenson
- b. \_\_\_\_\_

- B. John W. Stuart m. Aliene Mathis

Children:

- 1. Sharon A. Stuart b. 10/6/1946
- 2. Carolyn G. Stuart b. 10/26/1947
- 3. Johnnie M. Stuart b. 5/27/1951

Marriage record:

1. Sharon A. Stuart m. Floyd Henery  
6/14/1963

Children:

- a. Julie M. Henery b. 10/11/1964
- b. Deborah L. Henery b. 10/6/1965

2. Carolyn G. Stuart m. Ernie Wolchief

Children:

- a. Veronica O. Wolchief b. 12/9/  
1964
- b. Jason E. Wolchief b. 11/4/1965
- c. Monica P. Wolchief b. 1/24/1967
- d. John W. Wolchief b. 1/21/1968

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

15

3. Johnnie M. Stuart m. Gary Bowen

1967

Children:

- a. Bryan W. Bowen b. 1/20/1968  
b. Lee Bowen b. 9/10/1970

- C. Christine Stuart m. Albert Hounshell

Children:

1. Michael P. Hounshell b. 7/10/1953

- D. Marlene Stuart m. Daniel E. Davis

Children:

1. Dennis C. Davis b. 12/14/1953

- E. George H. Stuart m. Marie Nowling

Children:

1. Denise Stuart b. 6/6/1963

- F. Jessie D. Stuart m. Carol Hitt

Children:

1. Robert C. Stuart b. 4/23/1955  
2. Sherry L. Stuart b. 6/18/1957  
3. Bryan Stuart b. 8/16/1962

Marriage record:

1. Robert C. Stuart m. \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

- a. Todd C. Stuart b. 1/15/1974

- G. Dwight Stuart m. Loreley Porter

Children:

1. Cathleen M. Stuart b. 3/9/1959

9. Avis Eubanks m. Everlee Jolly

Children:

- A. Rose M. Jolly b. 11/2/1931  
B. Shirley F. Jolly b. 4/11/1933  
C. Francis A. Jolly b. 5/13/1939

Marriage record:

- A. Rose M. Jolly m. Dale Collins

Children:

1. Donna Collins  
2. George Collins b. / /1953

- B. Shirley Jolly m. Jim Raymond

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Page 16

Children:

1. Deborah Raymond
2. Tammy Raymond
3. David Raymond

C. Francis A. Jolly m. Dallis Lynn  
Children:

1. Dallis Lynn Jr. b. / /1959
2. Cynthia A. Lynn b. 7/24/1969

VII. Joseph C. Eubanks m. Minnie A. Breazeal  
Children:

1. James C. Eubanks b. 8/11/1899
2. Hattie I. Eubanks b. 1/20/1901
3. Minnie M. Eubanks 5/16/1902
4. Daisy B. Eubanks 5/1/1904
5. Joseph R. Eubanks b. 12/28/1905
6. Effie P. Eubanks b. 5/28/1908
7. Truman L. Eubanks b. 12/7/1909
8. Oma C. Eubanks b. 1/12/1914
9. Etta G. Eubanks 3/ /1917

Marriage record:

1. James C. Eubanks m. Marietta Slayton  
Children:

- A. Bobbie Eubanks b. 8/31/1933
- B. Elsie L. Eubanks b. 4/20/1938
- C. Joe C. Eubanks b. 9/24/1941
- D. William Eubanks b. 4/3/1944

Marriage record:

A. Bobbie Eubanks m. Robert Upshaw  
Children:

1. Connie L. Upshaw b. 4/18/1959
2. Donald A. Upshaw b. 9/22/1966

B. Elsie L. Eubanks m. Sennet Killens  
Children:

1. Kay Killens b. 4/24/1958
2. Sheila W. Killens b. 1/19/1964
3. Nancy C. Killens b. 10/20/1965

C. Joe Eubanks m. Virginia Herrington  
Children:

1. Tina M. Eubanks b. 3/5/1960
2. Joseph B. Eubanks b. 1/30/1970
3. Jennifer D. Eubanks b. 9/10/1972



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Page 17

2. Hattie I. Eubanks m. Higgins Colson  
Children:

- A. Arvah Colson b. 11/16/1925
- B. Hubert K. Colson b. 11/6/1928
- C. Margelyn Colson b. 6/21/1931
- D. Donald R. Colson b. 8/13/1936
- E. Laurence C. Colson b. 2/15/1939

Marriage record:

- A. Arvah J. Colson Sr. m. Juanita Williams  
Children:

- 1. Arvah J. Colson Jr. b. 6/17/1951
- 2. Nancy H. Colson b. 5/12/1952
- 3. Lucretia D. Colson b. 2/18/1955

Marriage record:

- 1. Arvah J. Colson Jr. m. Barbara  
McAlpine  
Children:
  - a. William J. Colson b. 6/18/1972

- 2. Nancy H. Colson m. Howard Wimberly

- 3. Lucretia D. Colson m. Glen Poole  
Children:
  - a. Elizabeth D. Poole b. 8/1/1972

- B. Hubert K. Colson m. Lucille Scott

- D. Donald R. Colson Sr. m(1) Betty L.  
Ambrose b. d. 4/19/1969  
Children:

- 1. Donald R. Colson Jr. b. 8/17/1960
- 2. David T. Colson b. 7/19/1962
- 3. Teresa D. Colson b. 1/21/1964
- 4. Jeffrey D. Colson b. 7/23/1966  
d. 4/19/1969

- D. Donald R. Colson Sr. m(2) Faye Napp  
Children:

- 1. Mark L. Colson b. 5/31/1971
- 2. Christopher C. Colson b. 4/2/1973

- E. Laurence C. Colson m. Elizabeth A. Wright  
Children:

- 1. Paul M. Colson b. 7/7/1964
- 2. Theodore D. Colson b. 2/27/1969

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Page 18

3. Minnie M. Eubanks m. Mack Windham  
Children:  
A. Kathleen Windham b. 4/11/1924  
B. Walter D. Windham b. 1/14/1926

Marriage record:

- A. Kathleen Windham m. Clifton Sumrall  
Children:  
1. Jimmy W. Sumrall

Marriage record:

1. Jimmy W. Sumrall m. Judy Armstrong  
Children:  
a. Janice F. Sumrall b. / /1970 ?

- B. Walter D. Windham m. Faye Herring  
Children:  
1. Walter D. Windham Jr. b. 2/20/1955  
2. Ray L. Windham b. 6/16/1957  
3. Mikel W. Windham b. 1/15/1962

4. Daisy B. Eubanks m. Marion Kent  
Children:  
A. Clyde Kent
5. Joseph R. Eubanks m. Eddie L. Jones  
No Children
6. Effie Eubank m. Homer Atkinson  
No Children
7. Truman Eubanks m. Inas Butler  
Children:  
A. Barbara Eubanks b. 11/19/
8. Oma C. Eubanks m. Lottie Cranford  
No Children
9. Etta Eubanks m. Jack Robbins  
Children:  
A. Charles Robbins  
B. Ralph Robbins  
C. David Robbins

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

*Our Family*

19

VIII. Archillis Eubanks m. Callie Burnside b. 9/29/  
1870 D. 14/12/1957

Children:

1. Connor C. Eubanks b. 10/5/1892 d. 5/12/1968
2. Barney Eubanks b. 6/2/1894 d. 5/22/1963
3. Talmon Eubanks b. 7/12/1896 d. 12/20/1971
4. Letty Eubanks b. 7/13/1898 d. (no record)
5. Roger C. Eubanks b. 7/18/1899 d. 1/6/1973
6. Crayton G. Eubanks b. 9/21/1902
7. Eula M. Eubanks b. 11/8/1903 d. 11/8/1915
8. Everette P. Eubanks b. 6/14/1906 D. 1/2/91
9. Annie J. Eubanks b. 9/1/1908
10. Willie H. Eubanks b. 11/4/1911

Marriage record:

1. Connor C. Eubanks m. Lola Horton b. 5/13/  
1898

Children:

- A. James L. Eubanks b. 11/16/1917
- B. Mildred F. Eubanks b. 9/4/1919
- C. Ruby E. Eubanks b. 8/17/1922

Marriage record:

- A. James L. Eubanks m. Janesse Crowell

Children:

1. Donna L. Eubanks b. 8/17/1954
2. Jo L. Eubanks b. 5/12/1957
3. David L. Eubanks b. 5/17/1955

- B. Mildred F. Eubanks m. Roy Oneal

Children:

1. Stephanie D. Oneal b. 7/6/1949
2. Patty L. Oneal b. 8/6/1950

- C. Ruby E. Eubanks m. James E. McKay

Children:

1. Jamie E. McKay b. 7/31/1941

Marriage record:

1. Jamie E. McKay m. Lansing Harrell

Children:

- a. Kela C. Harrell b. 2/13/1965
- b. Robert L. Harrell b. 11/10/1967

*Marriage Record:  
to Kela m. (Harrell)  
11/10/1967*

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Page 20

- ②. Barney N. Eubanks m. Ethel G. Bane b. 12/7/  
1898 d. 9/9/1968

Children:

- A. Edwin W. Eubanks b. 6/5/1919
- B. Mable K. Eubanks b. 1/29/1921
- C. Margie M. Eubanks b. 6/25/1923
- D. Johnny B. Eubanks b. 4/10/1925
- E. Portis B. Eubanks b. 7/15/1926
- F. Jack D. Eubanks b. 12/6/1928
- G. Mack E. Eubanks b. 6/7/1937

Marriage record:

- A. Edwin W. Eubanks m. Eunice E. Tullus  
b. 12/31/1917

Children:

- 1. Eddie L. Eubanks b. 4/19/1945
- 2. Alice E. Eubanks b. 9/29/1946
- 3. David E. Eubanks b. 1/11/1954

Marriage record:

1. Eddie L. Eubanks m. Rudolph Stuart  
Children:

- a. Johnny M. Stuart b. 5/13/1966
- b. Jeffery A. Stuart b. / / 1969

2. Alice E. Eubanks m. Jimmy A. Hardy  
Children:

- a. Jimmy A. Hardy Jr.

3. David E. Eubanks m. Sandra Ray

- B. Mable K. Eubanks m. James V. Parker b.  
9/2/1913

Children:

- 1. James C. Parker b. 10/13/1941
- 2. Donald R. Parker b. 8/25/1946
- 3. Katherine A. Parker b. 1/24/1960

Marriage Record:

1. James C. Parker m. Carolyn J. Moody  
b. 1/8/1948

No Children

2. Donald R. Parker m. Donna J. Rogers  
Children:

- a. Shelly D. Parker b. 10/31/1970



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

21

C. Margie M. Eubanks m. Colon W. Morris  
Children:

1. Beverly A. Morris b. 3/26/1947
2. Ruth M. Morris b. 7/17/1949
3. Peggy J. Morris b. 4/24/1951
4. Colon W. Morris Jr. b. 8/16/1965

Marriage record:

1. Beverly A. Morris m. Clovis L.  
Parker Sr.  
Children:  
a. Clovis L. Parker Jr. b. 3/20/1968
2. Ruth M. Morris m. Terry C. Gentry  
b. 4/14/1949  
Children:  
a. Donya M. Gentry b. 2/13/1972
3. Peggy J. Morris m. Jerry W. Bryant  
Children:  
a. Jerry W. Bryant Jr. b. 3/4/1972

D. Johnny B. Eubanks m. Rachel Willis  
Children:

1. Faith Y. Eubanks b. 3/21/1948
2. Johnnie H. Eubanks b. 10/2/1953d.10/4/53
3. Alethia A. Eubanks
4. Barney A. Eubanks b. 12/15/1959

Marriage record:

1. Faith Y. Eubanks m. Jimmy Creekmore  
Children:  
a. David Creekmore b. 7/9/1971

E. Portis B. Eubanks m. Dorothy J. McIntosh  
Children:

1. Jimmie C. Eubanks b. 9/27/1950
2. Rickey D. Eubanks b. 1/2/1959
3. Mickey G. Eubanks b. 3/15/1962

Marriage record:

1. Jimmie C. Eubanks m. Frankie Nance  
Children:  
a. Candee R. Nance b. 6/15/1971

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Page 22

F. Jack D. Eubanks m. Doris M. Stuart  
Children:

1. Donna Eubanks b. 11/25/1948
2. Gary Eubanks b. 7/13/1954
3. Jackie Eubanks b. 5/10/1962

Marriage record:

1. Donna Eubanks m. Sharp  
Children:  
a. Randy Sharp b. 10/10/1972

G. Mack E. Eubanks m. Janice McKay  
Children:

1. Michael C. Eubanks b. 4/13/1964
2. Mackie M. Eubanks b. 8/9/1965

3. Talmon Eubanks m. Bulah Pearson  
Children:

- A. Pauline Eubanks b. 9/9/1916
- B. Robert L. Eubanks b. 6/6/1924
- C. A. C. Eubanks b. 9/22/1926 D. // 2001
- D. Annie B. Eubanks b. 9/7/1931

Marriage record:

A. Pauline Eubanks m. Phillip Woodruff  
Children:

1. Richard Woodruff b. 8/17/1938
2. Phyllis Woodruff b. 5/6/1947

B. Robert L. Eubanks m. Betty Kerr  
Children:

1. Robert L. Eubanks Jr. b. 11/20/1948

C. A. C. Eubanks m. Gladys Dempsey  
Children:

1. Jackie L. Eubanks b. 1/19/1959
2. Janet L. Eubanks b. 1/26/1962
3. Jeffrey Lynn Eubanks b. 6/2/1969

D. Annie B. Eubanks m. George Hamill  
Children:

1. Juedy Hamill b. 1/30/1950
2. Steve Hamill b. 10/7/1953

5. Roger C. Eubanks m. Bertha V. Rodgers

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

23

Children:

- A. Carolyn I. Eubanks b. 10/23/1925
- B. Hazel O. Eubanks b. 7/19/1935

Marriage record:

- A. Carolyn I. Eubanks m. Samuel Brown  
1/28/1945

Children:

- 1. Vicki J. Brown b. 10/11/1948
- 2. Velma E. Brown b. 3/4/1953

Marriage record:

- 1. Vicki J. Brown m. Mark Hollingsworth

- B. Hazel O. Eubanks m. Alton K. Vandevender  
Children:

- 1. Sandra L. Vandevender b. 4/18/1964
- 2. David B. Vandevender b. 1/12/1966

⑥ Crayton G. Eubanks m(1) Roxie VanLandingham  
Children:

- A. Clyde G. Eubanks b. 3/17/1923
- B. Howard H. Eubanks b. 6/27/1924 d. 4/3/  
1969
- C. Emmitt D. Eubanks 1/25/1928
- D. Elizabeth M. Eubanks b. 4/29/1930

Marriage record:

- A. Clyde G. Eubanks m. Joyce Gregory  
No Children

- B. Howard H. Eubanks m. Wilma N. Simmons  
Children:

- 1. Teresa A. Eubanks b. 4/23/1948
- 2. Darrel H. Eubanks b. 7/22/1951
- 3. Michael T. Eubanks b. 12/18/1956

Marriage Record:

- 1. Teresa A. Eubanks m. Harford H.  
Ellis Jr.

Children:

- a. Harford H. Ellis III b. 11/18/  
1968

- C. Emmitt D. Eubanks m. Helen J. Stokes

*Children:*

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Page 24

1. Ronnie D. Eubanks b. 5/6/1921
2. Alice V. Eubanks b. 7/5/1958

Marriage record:

1. Ronnie D. Eubanks m. Cindy Jo Rhodes

D. Elizabeth M. Eubanks m. William P. Hull  
Children:

1. William P. Hull Jr. b. 10/13/1947
2. Deborah L. Hull b. 4/2/1950

Marriage record:

2. Deborah L. Hull m. Randell Miller

6. Crayton G. Eubanks m(2) Lera R. Manning  
Children:

- A. Reginald C. Eubanks b. 8/14/1942

Marriage record:

- A. Reginald C. Eubanks m. Priscilla A. Bryant

Children:

1. Regina A. Eubanks b. 5/17/1963
2. Priscilla Eubanks b. 4/8/1965
3. Reginald A. Eubanks b. 11/22/1971

- (8.) Everette P. Eubanks m. Beatrice Crump 8. 10/22/1916  
Children: D. 5/16/91  
A. Betty S. Eubanks b. 11/18/1934

Marriage record:

- A. Betty S. Eubanks m. Aurthur A. McPhail

Children:

- AMY B. 5/11/88  
YOUNG B. 4/14/91  
CHILDREN: RYAN A. 8/11/88  
AMY NICOLE B. 6/14/91  
RICK NEWBOME b. 2/26/84  
TYLER SAGE SMITH b. 10/7/90
1. Aurthur E. McPhail b. 8/3/1958
  2. Pamela S. McPhail b. 7/28/1960

- (9.) Annie J. Eubanks m. John J. Jackson  
Children:

- A. John K. Jackson b. 8/29/1938
- B. Nancy A. Jackson b. 9/20/1943
- C. James H. Jackson b. 10/21/1945

Marriage record:

- A. John K. Jackson m. Denese Cummings

Children:

1. Paula D. Jackson b. 7/10/1960 m. KEVIN PRICE
2. John M. Jackson b. 3/3/1969

MARRIAGE RECORD



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Page 25

AT 20 m.p.  
HOUSE FIRE

B. Nancy A. Jackson m. David Covington

Children:

1. Rena E. Covington b. 3/1/1969
2. Mark S. Covington b. 2/6/1971

C. James H. Eubanks m. Patsy Swindol

(10) Willie H. Eubanks m. Lucille Fisher  
Children:

- A. Billy L. Eubanks b. 3/29/1934
- B. David E. Eubanks b. 7/26/1935
- C. Donald R. Eubanks b. 8/2/1939

Marriage record:

A. Billy L. Eubanks m. Joyce Warren  
Children

1. Reba G. Eubanks b. Dec 31/1957
2. Roger D. Eubanks b. Jan / 1958

B. David E. Eubanks m. Sue Cuba  
Children:

1. Myra J. Eubanks.
2. David E. Eubanks Jr.

C. Donald R. Eubanks m. Sharon Southerland  
Children

1. Derrill L. Eubanks
2. Dana M. Eubanks

IX. Alice Eubanks m. Mose W. Fox b. 8/21/1859  
d. 1/31/1929

Children:

1. Alma M. Fox b. 4/11/1897 d. 3/23/1974
2. Archie C. Fox b. 9/13/1899
3. Edna R. Fox b. 6/12/1902
4. Ervie L. Fox b. 4/30/1905

Marriage record:

1. Alma M. Fox m. Jack D. Morris b. 10/2/1896  
d. 3/24/1969

Children:

- A. Ralph D. Morris b. 1/8/1934

Marriage record:

- A. Ralph D. Morris m. Joan Hermann b. 11/  
2/1938

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Page 26

Children:

1. Linda S. Morris b. 11/7/1967
2. Archie C. Fox m. Marjorie Tabor 7/12/1948  
No Children

- X. Callie L. Eubanks m. Oren Hopkins b. 12/15/1870  
d. 12/12/1940

Children:

1. Elma L. Hopkins b. 3/8/1901 d. 9/24/1902
2. Earl L. Hopkins b. 10/24/1903
3. Marvin A. Hopkins b. 10/20/1905 d. 12/15/  
1961
4. Walter R. Hopkins b. 3/8/1908

Marriage record:

2. Earl L. Hopkins m. Kittie M. Hutchinson

Children:

- A. Sarah M. Hopkins b. 7/8/1934
- B. Nannie M. Hopkins b. 4/10/1938

Marriage record:

- A. Sarah M. Hopkins m. Cleveland T. Myrick

Children:

1. Pamela A. Myrick b. 11/17/1956
2. Joseph O. Myrick b. 12/22/1960
3. Thomas C. Myrick b. 10/27/1963

- B. Nannie M. Hopkins m. Edward J. McIntosh

Children:

1. Lee A. McIntosh b. 12/25/1961
2. Edward H. McIntosh b. 7/17/1964
3. Robert A. McIntosh b. 12/22/1967
4. Lueretia M. McIntosh b. 8/27/1970

- advised*  
3. Marvin A. Hopkins m. Essie Richardson

Children:

- A. Donnie K. Hopkins b. 5/8/1938

- Roy*  
4. Walter R. Hopkins m. Nettie D. Wilkes

Children:

- A. Roy P. Hopkins b. 7/22/1936
- B. James B. Hopkins b. 7/28/1937 d. 8/14/  
1946 *Arrm*
- C. Elizabeth A. Hopkins b. 7/3/1942
- D. Jane M. Hopkins b. 6/30/1945

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

27

Marriage record:

A. Roy P. Hopkins m. Drexia Morehead

Children:

1. James R. Hopkins b. 2/1/1959
2. Patty J. Hopkins b. 5/15/1960
3. Thomas C. Hopkins b. 8/16/1962

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

**Eubanks Reunion**

The annual Charles Pinckney Eubanks reunion will be held Saturday, June 12, at the Rocky Creek School cafeteria, beginning at 11 o'clock. All Eubanks descendants, relatives, and friends are welcome to come and bring a basket lunch, which will be served at 12 noon.

This is a little history about Charles and Alley Eubanks. Charles Eubanks, the son of William E. Eubanks buried in Perry County, Alabama, was born August, 1802 and died February 14, 1884. About 1831 he married Alley Elizabeth Havard, who was born August 17, 1808 and died June 1863. Alley was the daughter of John and Selah Havard, who were the first known persons to settle in the Rocky Creek community. They claimed land in Section 12-1-6 in Rocky Creek community, in 1817 according to Dr. Cain's book Four Centuries on the Pascagoula Vol. 1, page 180.

Charles and Alley Eubanks had twelve known children. They along with most of the twelve children are buried at the Rocky Creek Baptist Church Cemetery. Their children include: 1. Martha Catherine Eubanks married James "Jim" Howell Sr., and both are buried in the Howell Family Cemetery. They lived in the Central community and had eight children. Their children are 1. Mary Jane Howell married William Henry Goff. 2. William Howell married Jane Reeves. 3. Frances Howell married Redding "Red" Rouse. 4. Sarah "Sadie" Howell married Steven R. Havard Sr. 5. Nancy Howell married William Parker. 6. Eveline Howell married Joe Henry Davis. 7. Charles Ray Howell married Bessie Howell. 8. James Thomas Howell Jr. married Mary Virginia "Jenny" Howell.

II. William Forrest Eubanks married Clotilda Josephine Eubanks. They lived in the Bexley community and had nine children. 1. Mary Agnes Eubanks married James Washington Dickerson. 2. Murdock Monroe "Mutt" Eubanks married Lilly Vermel Havard. 3. William Millard "Midd" Eubanks married Sarah Elizabeth Booth.

4. George Tyra Eubanks married Mary Elizabeth Frances Gavin Finuff. 5. Charles Harold "Dick" Eubanks married Dora Ann Mizell. 6. Lyman Jackson "Jack" Eubanks married Amanda Menerve Smith. 7. Perry Knox Eubanks married Emily Jane Erkhart. 8. Ardell Eubanks married James Mizell. 9. Thomas Neveles Eubanks married Laura Booth.

III. Charles P. Eubanks married an Erkhart the first time, and the second time, Mary Ball. They lived in the Bexley community and had no children.

IV. Thomas Jefferson Eubanks married Julia Smith. They lived at Rocky Creek and had ten children. 1. Charles Lafayette Eubanks married Matilda Elizabeth Eubanks. 2. Minerve Mary Jane Eubanks married Bryant Mason. 3. Alfred Thomas Alone Eubanks married Sabra McLeod. 4. Ellen Eubanks married Samuel "Sam" David Hempstead. 5. Daniel "Dan" Littleton Eubanks married first Elizabeth Daughdrill and second time Lilly Davis. 6. Arcalia "Cole" Sylvia Eubanks married William "Will" Lorenza Dickerson. 7. Harry Bruner Eubanks married first Laura Gibson and second Stella Allen. 8. Dick Eubanks. 9. Shelton Eubanks and 10. Wilton Eubanks. The last three died young.

V. John Francis Eubanks married Sarah Frances Crenshaw. They had eleven children and lived on his father's old place in Rocky Creek community. Their children are: 1. Charles Posey Eubanks married Julia Massalete Mallette and they lived on his father and grandfather's old place at Rocky Creek. 2. William Henry Eubanks married Margaret Elizabeth "Maggie" McLendon. 3. Charity Elizabeth "Bet" Eubanks married Samuel Gibson. 4. George Oscar Eubanks died young. 5. David Monroe Eubanks married Lura Vashti Thomas. 6. Austin Bonas



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

Eubanks married Margaret Moore. 7. Almedia Olivia Eubanks died young. 8. Dorcia Annabell Eubanks died young. 9. Dora Victoria Eubanks married first James "Jim" A. Cannon and second time Dan Malone. 10. Hardy Napoleon Eubanks married Mary Edith Havard. 11. Reuben Stone Eubanks died as a young man.

VI. Littleton Havard Eubanks married Sarah Catherine Cooley. They lived at Rocky Creek and had eight children. 1. Florence L. Eubanks married Lewis Harrington Adams. 2. Baby Boy Eubanks born dead. 3. William "Billy" Drury Eubanks married Jane Woodard. 4. Matilda Elizabeth Eubanks married Charles L. Eubanks. 5. Alfred Franklin Eubanks married Birdie James Keahey. 6. Ruth Maria Eubanks married Eugene Mizell. 7. John Wesley Eubanks married Sarah Gertrude Woodard. 8. Sarah Katherine "Kate" Eubanks married Thomas Edwin Dickerson.

VII. James Eubanks (no information available).

VIII. Stephen P. Eubanks married Martha Catherine Eubanks. They lived in the Bexley community and had nine known children. 1. George Porter Eubanks married Mary Ann Allman. 2. Calvin "Cal" Eubanks married Rebecca Ann Cannon. 3. Pinckney Eubanks married Ruby Howell. 4. Amos Prentiss Eubanks married Ima Ethel Day. 5. Allie Eubanks married James Henry McLeod. 6. Julia M. Eubanks married Joshua B. Moses. 7. Charley Eubanks. 8. Hassie Eubanks. 9. Lemuel Eubanks. The last three children died young.

IX. Calley Eubanks must have died young.

X. Melissa Eubanks married William Alexander Dennis. They lived at New Augusta, Ms., and are buried there close to the river. Their children are 1. George Tyre Dennis married Ettie Bradford. 2. Sarah E. Dennis married Lee S. McCoy and 3. Littleton E. Dennis. 4. Horace L. Dennis. The last two died young.

XI. Hanson Monroe Eubanks married Sarah Elizabeth Ward. They lived in the Bexley community and had fifteen children. Hanse and his wife are buried at the Eubanks Cemetery, where Judge and Mrs. Maples live today. Their children are: 1. Lou Ella Eubanks married Robert "Bob" Franklin McLeod. 2. David Webster Eubanks married Nannie Winslow Bailey. 3. Wiley Arnold Eubanks never married. 4. Margaret Missouri Eubanks married Peter Louie Gibson. 5. Jerusha Eubanks married Eddie L. Robbins. 6. William Cleveland Eubanks never married. 7. Hardy Odus Eubanks married first Augustine Robbins and second Ida Walley. 8. Cora Rebecca Eubanks married Lee Stringfellow. 9. Walter D. Eubanks never married. 10. Lawrence Monroe Eubanks married Julia Griffin. 11. J. Rufus Eubanks died young. 12. Alice Elizabeth Eubanks never married. 13. Mary Ida Eubanks married Neil M. McInnis. 14. Sadie Vermell Eubanks married Benjamin "Ben" Franklin Brewer. 15. Addie De Forest Eubanks married Albert Gaines Dickerson.

XII. David Clay Eubanks married Abigail Brown. They lived in the Rocky Creek community and had thirteen children. 1. Dumphia Elizabeth Eubanks married William Edward Bearry. 2. Julia Catherine "Kate" Eubanks married Marion Murdock Havard. 3. Charles Lyman Eubanks never married. 4. Alley Abigail Eubanks died young. 5. David Berry Eubanks married Lou Rogers. 6. Louie Littleton Eubanks died young. 7. James "Jim" Corbett Eubanks married Allie Jane Taylor. 8. John Marcus Eubanks married Georgia Havard. 9. Amy Edna Eubanks married Ira Keith Brannan. 10. Mamie Esther "Ethel" Eubanks married Thomas Mason. 11. Annie Eubanks died young. 12. Daniel "Dan" Webster Eubanks married first Thelma Woodard and second Willie Gertrude Eubanks and third Mary Green. 13. Sabra Ella Eubanks married John Henry Courtney.

There are only eight living grandchildren of Charles and Alley Eubanks. They are Mrs. Kate Eubanks Dickerson, daughter of Littleton Havard Eubanks. Mrs. Cora Eubanks Stringfellow, Mrs. Ida Eubanks McInnis, Mrs. Sadie Eubanks Brewer, and Mrs. Addie Eubanks Dickerson, the daughters of Hanson Monroe Eubanks. Mrs. Kate Eubanks Havard, Mrs. Edna Eubanks Brannan and Dan W. Eubanks, daughters and son of David Clay Eubanks.

Any of the descendants of the above would be welcome at the Eubanks reunion.



WOODIE MASON

## **W. Mason is new doctor Woodie Mason is new doctor**

JACKSON — Woodie Lynn Mason of Pascagoula was among 75 students who got the doctor of medicine degree at the University Medical Center's 13th annual commencement.

In addition to the M. D. degrees, Chancellor Porter Fortune also awarded bachelor of science degrees to 20 nursing students; Ph. D. degrees to nine and master of science degrees to five.

When Dr. Mason finishes his additional training, he'll help relieve the critical shortage of doctors in Mississippi where more than half of the counties have less than 10 doctors. Jackson County, for example, has one doctor for each 1,420 people, compared to the national average of one to 700.

Dr. Leon Jacobson, dean of the division of biological sciences, the University of Chicago Medical School, was featured speaker for the Commencement exercises in Jackson's new city auditorium.

Dr. Mason, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph W. Mason of 359 Grant Ave., will intern at Mobile General Hospital. The Alpha Omega Alpha and Phi Kappa Phi honor scholar got his B. S. degree from the University of Mississippi in 1965. He was named recipient of a Book Award at the annual Honors Day this year for scholastic excellence.

# Poetry winners announced

The Pascagoula Woman's Club announced 18 winners in the recent May Day 1991 Poetry Contest for Mississippi writers and poets with Mississippi ties who live out of the state. Fourteen awards went to nine Jackson County poets who submitted poems over four categories.

Winning first place in the *Theme* category was Eunice D. Barnes of Pascagoula with her poem, "Simply Beautiful, These." Mrs. Barnes also placed second in the *Flowers* category with "Grandma's Flower Lesson," and received first honorable mention in the *Butterflies* category for "Brief Encounter."

Nina Mason won first place in the *Butterflies* category for her poem, "Reincarnation." Mrs. Mason is president of the Mississippi Poetry Society South Branch.

Other winners were:

Larry Eggers of Ocean Springs: first place in *Flowers* category for "Azaleas Before Going to Work," and third place in *Butterflies* category;

Monita McLemore of Gautier: first place in *Trees* category for "From Little Acorns Grow," and third place in *Flowers* category;

Ava Madison of Gautier: first honorable mention in *Trees* category, and second honorable mention in *Flowers*;

Valeria Richard of Escatawpa: second honorable mention in *Butterflies*;

Joy Bazemore Quinn, Ocean Springs: second honorable mention in *Trees*;

Olivia Maria Quinn, age 12 (daughter of Mrs. Joy Quinn), Ocean Springs: second place, *Trees*; "The Little Popcorn Tree."

Kay Signe Hicks, Pascagoula: third honorable mention, *Trees*;

The judges in this year's competition were: David A. Britt of Biloxi, retiring president of the Mississippi Poetry Society statewide; Dr. Winifred H. Farrar of Meridian, poet laureate of Mississippi; and Nina Bratt, Mensa representative for Pascagoula. Their categories were *Trees*, *Flowers* and *Butterflies*, respectively.

May Day 1991 Chairman Beverly Corben served as judge in the *Theme* category.

"The poems are judged anonymously," Mrs. Corben noted, "and it is interesting to see the same names appear on the winners' lists of four dif-



**LOVING CUP** — Nina Mason (right), president of the Mississippi Poetry Society South branch, presents the President's Loving Cup Award to David A. Britt for his winning poem in the President's Loving Cup contest. Britt initiated the Loving Cup contest while president of the group, but this is his first win while out of office.

ferent judges. It not only says something about the poet's appeal to a diverse audience, but also about a quality in winning poems generally to which we respond over a broad range of topics."

Det Stewart, 1990-91

Pascagoula Woman's Club president, served as co-chairman of the contest. Assisting were: Helen Drohon, Anabel Jamison, president Lou Davis, and treasurer Lorena Cobb. Winners will receive checks and/or certificates by mail.

*Eubanks*

## Eubanks-Love Engagement Told

Mr. and Mrs. Clay L. Eubanks of Slidell, Louisiana announce the engagement of their

daughter, Laura Sue Eubanks to Kelly Love, Jr. of Batesville.

Laura Sue is the granddaughter of Mrs. Carrie Tanner and the late Murdock Tanner of Agricola, and Mrs. Allie Eubanks and the late Jim Eubanks of Rocky Creek. Mr.

Love is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Kelly Love, Sr. Of Hattiesburg,. He is the grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Dan L. Ferguson of Batesville, and Mrs. Olive Love of Yazoo City.

Vows will be exchanged May 19, 1984, at 11:00 a.m. at the

First United Methodist Church in Slidell, Louisiana. Friends and relatives are invited.



... Miss Eubanks, Mr. Love



*Eubanks*

THURSDAY, JULY 12, 1984

GEORGE COUNTY TIMES, LUCEDALE, MS 39452

## Eubanks, Love United In Marriage

Laura Sue Eubanks and Dale Kelly Love Jr. were united in marriage May 19 at the First United Methodist Church in Slidell, La. Rev. Sale Lilly officiated the double-ring ceremony.

Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Clay L. Eubanks of Slidell, La. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Dale Kelly Eubanks Sr. of Hattiesburg.

The sanctuary of the church was decorated with large baskets of ferns with candles and white bows decorating the pews. Nuptial music was provided by organist Dr. Paul Anderson, accompanied by Theresa Raden as solosit. The wedding was coordinated by Mrs. Timothy O'neil and Mrs. George R. Flemming Jr.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of white silk organza and silk venise lace with a fitted bodice accented with chrystals, a sweetheart neckline encircled with venise lace and a sheer yoke. The back was enclosed with tiny covered buttons with a silk organza bow in centerback, featuring petal sleeves of silk illusion with silk venise lace. The A-line gown of taffeta with silk organza overlay edged with silk venise trim fell to a chapel length train edged in lace. Her camelot cap of silk venise lace designed with

chrystals and pearls fell to chapel length and added a blusher of silk illusion. She carried a cresent style cascade of white silk roses and baby's breath entwined with greenery.

Miss Hanna Eubanks, sister of the bride, was the maid of honor. She wore a floor length gown of peach taffeta, featuring off the shoulder ruffle and carried a long stem coral rose, encircled with baby's breath.

Serving as bridesmaids were Becky Burkes of Slidell; Beverly Gilder of McComb, Pattie Gilmore of Vicksburg, Alicia McKinley of Atlanta, Ga., and Paula Mergenschroer of Lucedale. All wore gowns identical to the maid of honor and carried a long stem coral rose with baby's breath.

Serving the groom as best man was Dale Kelly Love Sr., who was assisted by groomsmen John Howell of Baton Rouge, La., Joey Shelton of Hattiesburg, Sam Lee of Cupertino, Calif., Billy Brunt and Stacy Gilder, both of McComb, all friends of the groom.

Ushers were Charles Eubanks, brother of the bride, and James Michael Eubanks of New

Orleans, La.

For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Eubanks selected a formal length huckleberry gown with a sheer overlay over taffeta. The mother of the groom chose a formal length emerald green gown with a sheer overlay over taffeta. Both mothers wore corsages of white rosebuds.

Following the exchange of vows, the couple was honored with a reception in the church parlor, decorated in coral colors and coral flower arrangement.

For the bride's going away suit, she wore a grey and peach skirt, white blouse and grey jacket with a grey hat trimmed in white. White gloves and grey accessories completed her ensemble. Following a wedding trip to Gatlinburg, Tenn., the couple is at home in Batesville, Miss.

The bride graduated from Slidell High School and the University of Southern Mississippi with a BS degree in Merchandising and Marketing. The groom is a graduate of Oak Grove High School in Hattiesburg. He attended Mississippi State University and graduated from the University of Southern Mississippi with a business degree in Business Adminsitration. He is now employd as an insurance agent in Batesville.





## Newspaper in Education

### Division A Teacher of the Year

# Dawn Eubanks finds newspaper invaluable tool

By DONNA MANNING

Mississippi Press Staff

ROCKY CREEK — Initially, Rocky Creek Elementary school teacher Dawn Eubanks figured she'd use the Newspaper In Education editions to clean up paint spills from her artistic second graders. Now, she considers it an invaluable teaching tool.

Eubanks has 20 young minds in her care — all 7 and 8 years old.

Her students like to work on their projects as soon as their newspapers are delivered on Monday afternoon. She said she cuts out photographs from the paper and then the children work in groups of two and three to write an article to go with the picture.

"It is amazing what second graders can come up with," she said.

After she reads the future journalists' reports, they ask her to read the printed article to see how close they came to the original.

Eubanks sends the papers home with the students with the assignment to find a story they like and do an oral report about it the next day.

"If I forget to let them do their reports, they remind me," she said.

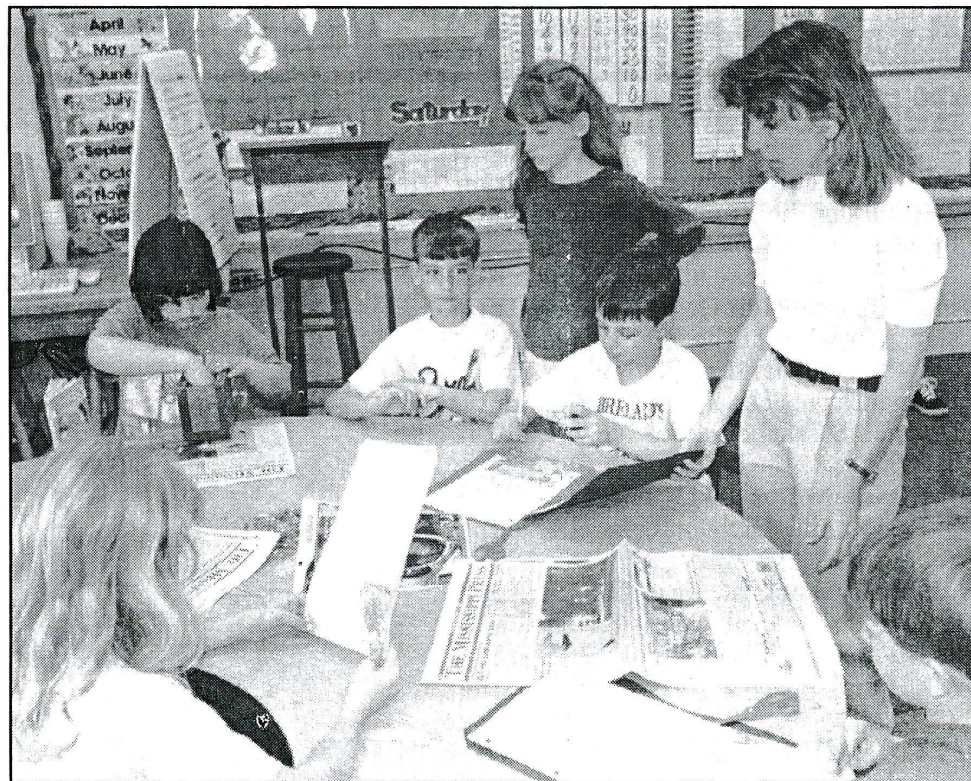
She said her class loves to read the paper to emulate their parents. "They love it. One little girl said she feels like a grown up because she reads *The Mississippi Press*," Eubanks said. "They ask me some words, but they can get the main idea of it. It gives them a perspective on the world. They get excited about it because they see their parents reading the paper."

She also uses her copies to help the children study math. They make collages of money signs found in advertisements. Some of the students were not aware that some toys carry expensive price tags. "Toy ads really surprised them," she said.

Students especially like the comics and the 10 males in the room grab the sports section first. All of them think Old Crab is great.

"It's simple and short. They think he's funny," she said.

This is Eubanks' first year in the program, but she hopes it isn't her last. She said she'd like to meet with other teachers to brainstorm ideas for using the papers in her class.



Chief Photographer R. Kelly Boyd

Dawn Eubanks with her Rocky Creek Elementary class

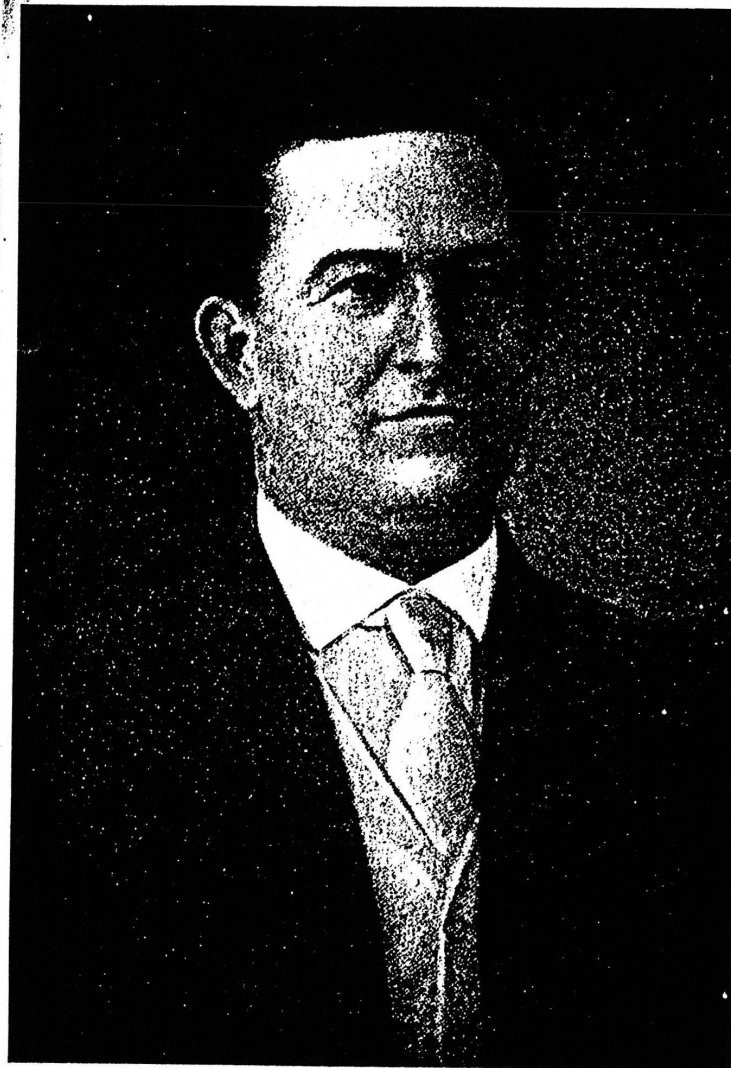


**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History**

**DAVID MONROE EUBANKS.**

For over two decades David Monroe Eubanks has concentrated his attention upon the lumber industry, of which he has acquired a highly specialized knowledge, and his business career is the record of continuous progress, for he early recognized the fact that industry and perseverance constitute the basis of success in every line of endeavor. He is now serving as secretary of the Sallis Lumber Company and his name is an influential one in business circles of Attala county. He was born April 10, 1877, near Lucedale, in that section of Greene county now included within the borders of George county, Mississippi, and his parents were John Francis Marion and Sarah Frances (Crenshaw) Eubanks, the former a native of this state, and the latter of Alabama. The paternal grandfather, Charles P. Eubanks, was a native of Georgia, and George W. Crenshaw, the grandfather in the maternal line, was born in Alabama, while his parents were natives of Holland. The Eubanks family is of English origin and the American progenitor settled in Virginia at an early period in the development of the Old Dominion. John Francis Marion Eubanks was a soldier in the Confederate army, in which his five brothers also enlisted, and all returned home at the close of the Civil war. He followed the occupation of farming as a means of livelihood and also engaged in raising stock. Death claimed him at the age of fifty-four years and his wife passed away at the age of forty. They had a family of twelve children: A child who died in infancy; Charles Posey, who married Julia Mallette and lives on the old homestead; William Henry, who married Maggie McClen-don and also resides on the home farm; Charity Elizabeth, who is the wife of Samuel Gibson and lives near Leakesville, in Greene county; Austin Bonus, who married Maggie Moore and resides in Gulfport, Mississippi; Dora, who is the wife of James Cannon of Lumberton, this state; Hardy Napoleon, who married Edith Havard and lives near the old homestead; George, who died in early childhood; Docia and Almedie, who died in infancy; David Monroe of this review; and Reuben Stone, who died at the age of twenty-two years.

David Monroe Eubanks began his education in the rural schools near his home, continuing his studies in a private school taught by Professor L. C. Furse, and after-ward attended the Massey Business College in Montgomery, Alabama. At the age of twenty-four years he became manager of a small store in Lucedale but at the end of six months resigned his position and made a tour of the country. In 1902 he was made manager of a lumber mill and commissary near Alexandria, Louisiana, and acted in that capacity for two years. He then started out for himself as a log contractor but abandoned the undertaking a few months later and formed a partnership with his brother, establishing a sawmill in Lucedale. At the end of six months the business was discontinued and in July, 1908, David M. Eubanks became bookkeeper for Slay & Lan-caster, at first being connected with its business near Richton, Mississippi. A year later he was sent by the firm to its mill near Laurel, where he remained from 1909 until 1916, and after the timber in that section had been cut Mr. Eubanks was joined by W. I. Denton in starting a small mill near Sucarnoochee, in Kemper county, Mississippi, which they operated for three years. In 1916 the Bay Creek Lumber Company, of which Mr. Eubanks was secretary, bought the Purvis mill of the Hand-Jordan Company and



DAVID M. EUBANKS

*HISTORY OF MS*    THE HEART OF THE SOUTH    VOL IV    505

controlled the business until the summer of 1919, when they sold the plant. In the summer of 1923 the Sallis Lumber Company established a planing mill, dry kilns and a lumber yard in Sallis. They purchased a large tract of timber in the locality and erected sawmills on the land. The industry is one of the largest of the kind in Attala county and as secretary of the company Mr. Eubanks is an important factor in its management, contributing substantially toward the success of the business by earnest, systematic effort, guided by keen intelligence and mature judgment. He is also a stockholder in the Mississippi Fire Insurance Company.

On September 1, 1909, Mr. Eubanks was married to Miss Lura V. Thomas, a daughter of James M. Thomas of Lena, Scott county, Mississippi. Four children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Eubanks, but David Monroe died at the age of two years. The others are: Rosemary, Helen Elizabeth and Lura Carolyn, all of whom are attending the public schools. Mr. Eubanks has taken the fourteenth degree in the Masonic order and his religious views are in harmony with the tenets of the Baptist church, of which he is a regular attendant. A man of forceful personality and strict honesty, Mr. Eubanks is highly esteemed by his business associates and by those with whom he has been brought into contact in other relations in life.



## Dr. Eubanks Funeral Services Wednesday

Dr. Oscar Gray Eubanks, age 61, passed away at his office on Tuesday, June 25, 1963 at 3:00 P. M. He had been about his usual practice during the morning and after luncheon had been out to have some welding done when he suffered the attack. He returned to his office where he passed away.

Dr. Eubanks was born at Lucedale, Miss., October 19, 1901. He was the son of the late Alfred T. Eubanks and Sabra McLeod Eubanks. He attended public schools at Rocky Creek Consolidated School and High School at Mississippi Heights Academy, Blue Mountain.



Dr. Eubanks

He received his B. S. Degree from the University of Mississippi; his M. D. at Tulane University and did his Internship at Shreveport Charity Hospital.

Dr. Eubanks had been in private practice in Crystal Springs for approximately 35 years.

He was a member of the County and State Medical Societies, A.M.A. Southern and A.H.G.P. He served as president of the board of trustees of the Crystal Springs High School and was presently on the County School Board. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church and was a Theta Kappa Psi.

He was on the staff of the Baptist Hospital, Jackson and Hardy Wilson Memorial Hospital, Hazlehurst.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 4:00 o'clock from the First Baptist Church with his pastor, Rev. James Spencer officiating, assisted by Rev. Estus Mason, Rev. Charles Dorris and Rev. John Speed. Interment was in the city cemetery.

He is survived by his wife, the former Q. T. Thomas, and two sons, Alfred Eubanks of Houston, Texas, and Robert Eubanks of Gulfport; one sister, Mrs. Alvin Hooks and two brothers, Homer and William Eubanks all of Lucedale.

**Lions Officers**

## With Sad Hearts

Citizens of Crystal Springs hearts are heavy today over the death of the doctor that helped bring so many of them into this world. Dr. O. G. Eubanks, who had helped to begin and preserve the lives of so many, passed away at his office with a heart ailment Tuesday afternoon.

Dr. Eubanks was a human being of the highest order. For many years he stood up under a staggering work load, particularly during the war years, when he, at times, was the only doctor in the area. He took as active an interest in the affairs of Crystal Springs as his busy practice would allow him to do. He enjoyed serving on the local and county school boards for many years.

One of the fondest memo-

ries we have of him is during the terrible bus-train collision of the early 1940's when the troops riding the train ringed the accident area to prevent the gasoline from igniting and turning the tragedy into a raging inferno, was his walking up to the human barricade and identifying himself as a doctor. They told him to throw away his cigar. He said "Taint lit," and proceeded into the disaster area with his usual calmness that saved human life — and made those about him feel much more secure.

Crystal Springs will miss Doctor Eubanks — and those of us who practically owe our lives to him cannot put into words the feelings that we have at his passing.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

MP 3.17.08  
EUBANKS

Claudine Eubanks, of  
Gautier, passed away Satur-  
day, March 15, 2008, in  
Ocean Springs, Miss. Visita-  
tion is from 6 to 8 p.m. Tues-  
day at the Gautier O'Bryant-  
O'Keefe Funeral Home. The  
funeral is at 11 a.m. Wednes-  
day at Cambridge Baptist  
Church.

"Obituaries over one inch  
in length are paid advertise-  
ments."

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Eubanks Family History

*Eubanks*

**EUBANKS**

**Stella Mae Eubanks**, 64, Lucedale, died Wednesday, Dec. 26, 1990. She was born Aug. 2, 1926, in Bexley.

Survivors are two daughters, Catherine Meriwether, Mobile, Ala., Judy Ann Landrey, Slidell, La.; three sons, Bobby Joe Eubanks, Billy D. Eubanks, Michael Eubanks, all of Lucedale; a brother, Curtis Bexley, Mobile; two sisters, Sherley Rowell, Mobile, Jean Lawson, Pascagoula; 13 grandchildren.

Funeral service was Dec. 28, 1990 at Hillcrest Baptist Church.

Interment was in Hillcrest Cemetery.